WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0632943 8

WAKE FOREST

UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690beul

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1986-1990

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-second Annual Session

Held With

PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH

and

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF YANCEYVILLE

October 20-21, 1987

Moderator ..... Dr. Ron Boswell
Director of Associational Missions ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm

Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- General Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- Standing Committees 1
- Representatives 2
- WMU Officers 2
- Sunday School ASSISTeam 3
- Executive Committee 3
- Constitution 5-10
- Messengers 11

Proceedings 12

Reports:
- Sunday School 15
- Brotherhood 15
- Church Training 16
- Evangelism 16
- North Carolina Baptist Colleges 16
- Christian Education 17
- Music 18
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 18
- Baptist Retirement Homes 19
- Baptist Children's Homes 20
- American Bible Society 20
- *Biblical Recorder* 21
- A Proposal 22
- Executive Committee 23
- WMU 24
- Proposed Budget 25
- Treasurer's 27
- Historical 28

Bylaws 29

WMU Annual Meeting 30

History of WMU of Beulah Association 31

Map 36-37

Memorial Service 40

Church Directory:
- Pastors 41
- Chairmen of Deacons 42
- Church Clerks 42
- Church Treasurers 43
- Sunday School 44
- Church Training 44
- WMU 45
- Brotherhood 45
- Music 46
- Organists, Pianists 46

Ministers 47

Calendar of Activities 48

Historical Table 50

Statistical Tables 53

Associational Directory

General Officers

Moderator..... Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Treasurer ..... Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Clerk ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-2444; *Westwood*

Departmental Officers

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Church Training Director .... Rev. Stanley Hare, P. O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. Box 197, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947; *Mill Creek*
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-6229; *Roxboro*
Music Director ..... Miss Sandi Brady, 109 Harris St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5311; *Somerset*
Chairman of Evangelism .... Dr. Ray Howell, III, P. O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184; *Roxboro*
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Dr. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416; *Ca-Vel*
RA Directors..... Mr. and Mrs. Don Paith, Rt. 2 Box, Roxboro 27573; 599-3734; *Mill Creek*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*
Mrs. Victoria Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-3567; *High View*
Mr. Keith Crabtree, Rt. 2 Box 186, Rougemont 27572; 732-2659; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2962; *Providence (C)*

CONSTITUTION:
Dr. Harold Gentry, Rt. Box 365, Roxboro 27573; 599-7500; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Carl Williams, Rt. 1 Box 668, Providence 27315; 388-2547; *Providence (C)*
Mr. H. D. Young, P. O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS:
Rev. Doug Danner, Rt. 1 Box, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109; *Lea Bethel*
Mr. Clyde Everett, P. O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1747; *North Roxboro*
Rev. Bob Jordan, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826; *Bethel Hill*

MEMORIAL:
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION:
Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Mr. Louie Oakley, P. O. Box 567, Providence 27314; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 330 E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*

ORDINATION:

Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482; *North Roxboro*
Rev. James Sullivan, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*

PROGRAM:

Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Miss Pam Cagle, Rt. 2 Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348; *Berry's Grove*
Dr. Bob Brizendine, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8487; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37 B, Roxboro 27573; 585-2561; *High View*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Howard Nelson, Rt. 2 Box 501, Roxboro 27573; 599-2498; *Rock Grove*
Mr. Jonnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-1538; *Montwood*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP:

Dr. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416; *Ca-Vel*
Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*
Mr. Henry Daniel, 1313 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-0309; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Charles Long, 222 Club Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5479; *Lamberth Memorial*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9516; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mount Harmony*
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 533, Roxboro 27573; 599-7563; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 319 D, Roxboro 27573; 599-9501; *Theresa*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 North Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6477; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 574, Roxboro 27573; 599-5897; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

Baptist Hospital .. Rev. Bob Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6548; *Frontstreet*
American Bible Society .... Rev. Avery Marshall, Rt. 1 Box 434, Providence 27314; 388-2193; *Old Lea Bethel*
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Alvin Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-2459; *Berry's Grove*
Christian Education..... Rev. Robert Kirby, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 249, Timberlake 27583; 597-3062; *Timberlake*
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76 G, Semora 27343; 599-1090; *Ephesus*
Children's Homes..... Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*

WMU Officers 1986-87

WMU Director
Inez H. Rogers ..... 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Assistant WMU Director
Wilma B. Foushee..... Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Secretary
Margaret Lamm..... P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Baptist Women Director
Jean Clayton ..... P. O. Box 68, Timberlake 27583; 599-6091
Baptist Women Assistant Director
Deborah Brown ..... Rt. 1 Box 330E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394

Baptist Young Women Director
Pam Wagstaff ..... Rt. 4 Box 120, Roxboro 27573; 599-8450
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director
Johnsie Efland ..... 222 Wesleyan Heights, Roxboro 27573; 597-3693
Acteens Director
Juanita Bailes ..... Rt. 1 Box 194M2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0663
Acteens Assistant Director
Charlotte Good ..... Rt. 2 Box 114, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Girls in Action Director
Girls in Action Assistant Director
Mission Friends Director
Joyce Eakes..... Rt. 1 Box 976, Timberlake 27583; 364-8554
Mission Friends Assistant Director
Ann Carver ..... 219 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6003
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director
Ellen Melton ..... Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro 27573; 599-5678
Enlistment/Enlargement Director
Deedra Kirby..... Rt. 1 Box 249, Timberlake 27583; 597-3062
Centennial Chairman
Nina Welch ..... Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27583; 364-2454

Sunday School ASSISTeam

Adult ..... Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 706, Timberlake 27583; 599-4428; *Somerset*
Youth ..... Miss Bunny Smith, 1620 Brentwood Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-9670; *Somerset*
Preschool
Outreach ..... Mrs. Betsy Crews, Rt. 3 Box, Roxboro 27573; 364-2521; *Somerset*
Children

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St, Roxboro 27573
Bethany..... Bradsher Huff, Rt. 2, Virgilina, VA 24598
Clayton Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27572
Bethel Hill..... Connie Hopkins, Rt. 5 Box 152, Roxboro 27573
Tom Humphries, Rt. 5 Box 98, Roxboro 27573
Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, P. O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379
Mike Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch ..... Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary..... Huel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 87, Roxboro 27573
O. C. Martin, Jr., Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel ..... Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573
Clement..... Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573

Ephesus

Front Street ..... J. E. McFarland, 340 Barnettec Ave., Roxboro 27573
Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573

High View ..... C. H. Puryear, Sr., Rt. 6 Box 169, Roxboro 27573
Linnie Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 117, Roxboro 27573

Kerr's Chapel ..... Mr. and Mrs. William Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244

Lamberth Memorial ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573

Lea Bethel ..... Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314

Mill Creek ..... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573
Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573

Milton

Montwood ..... Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5 Box 202, Roxboro 27573

Mount Harmony ..... Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3 Box 184, Roxboro 27573
James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573

North Roxboro ..... Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573
George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573

Old Lea Bethel ..... James Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302
Mike Whitt, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27314

Olive Branch ..... H. C. Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573

Providence (C) ..... Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 1 Box 227, Providence 27315
Nace Wiky, Rt. 1 Box 211, Providence 27315

Providence (P) ..... Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573
Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573

Rock Grove ..... Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Rufus Slaughter, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573

Roxboro ..... H. D. Young, P. O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573
Mason Crews, Jr., Box 353, Roxboro 27573

Semora ..... Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343

Shiloh ..... Clyde Willis, Milton 27305
Roger Bland, Semora 27343

Somerset ..... Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573

Theresa ..... Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573

Timberlake

Westwood ..... Lamberth Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573
Lawrence Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573

Yanceyville ..... Eugene Rudd, P. O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership

in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorom of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediatley upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assit him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee andAdministrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association

from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods,and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Chritsian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recom-

mend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records ds prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY-LAW XII - Amendments of By-Laws

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Jenn Lou Rogers, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Martha Ashley, Mrs. Byrd DesRoches, Mrs. Clarious Blalock, Mrs. Sudie Villines

BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. Sara Stanfield

BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Lucille Sartin, Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Thomas Crabtree, Ralph Cain

BETHANY: Prudie Day, Ann Newton, Mary Newton, Mozelle Oakley, Irene Mangum

BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Frances Hopkins, Miss Carol Leigh Humphries

BEULAH: Mrs. Addie Cook, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Clyde Wagner, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Clint Mooney

BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Braddner, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, A. F. Yarbrough, Mae Matthews, Lila Webster, Hulon Webster, J. R. Bradner

CALVARY: Leonard Hensley, Ethel Hensley

CA-VEL: Bobby Carver, Dottie Ford, Maxie Johnson, Sanford Long, Susan Taylor, Hulda Day, Anne Gravitte, Bessie Long, Alvin Snow, Ethel Russell, Clyde and Zadie Ollis, Sylvia Briggs

CLEMENT: John Newton, Rachael Newton, Rachel Moize, Alma Dunevant, Ronald Dunevant, Doris Breeze, Norma Whitfield

EPHESUS: Mr. and Mrs. Russell, Ann Wallace, Harry and Sara Watlington, Cathy, Mrs. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET: Mr. and Mrs. Tom Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield

HIGHVIEW: Talmadge Whitlow, Charlie Mae Whitlow, Curtis Lowery, Susie Vaughn

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Harasyko, Elbridge Boswell, Earl Simmons, Mrs. Eugenia Patillo, Mrs. Lessie Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Ellis Dunkley, Mrs. Kate Long, Rachel Long, Mrs. Rose Long, Mrs. Sue Duncan

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Nettie Soloman, Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Mrs. Peggy Lunsford

MILL CREEK: Wallace Tingen, Mrs. Alma Tingen, Mrs. Nannie Lue Gentry, Mrs. Mabel Buchanan, Mrs. Julia Gentry

MILTON: Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Frank Tuberville, Mrs. Wilma Tuberville

MONTWOOD: Betty Cox, Clyde Kerley, Lucille Moore, Jewel Wrenn

MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Burns, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Garrett, Mrs. Betty Rockwell, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Hulon Welch, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Yancey

NORTH ROXBORO: Nina Walker, Charles Sparks, Mildred Sparks, Fred Fox, Ida Dunn, Marilyn Jeffers, Charlene Harris, Edward Painter, Kathy Pulliam, Pearl Gilliland

OLD LEA BETHEL: Odie Cates, Ellis Pleasant, Mrs. Linda Pleasant

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Thomas Reagen, Sol Murray, Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray, Stuart Poole, Perry Melton, Mrs. Frances Young

PROVIDENCE (C): Hazel Goodson, Elsie Carroll, Marie Long, Carl Williams, Ruby Williams, Swanson Carroll, Ernest Crichton, Bessie Oakley, Jerald King

PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Mary Walker, Reggie Dunn, Janie Murray, Rupert Jones, Herman Gentry, Jr.

ROCK GROVE: Mack Ferrell, Rufus Slaughter

ROXBORO: Jack Cozart, Mrs. Jack Cozart, Wiley Franklin, Mrs. Nina McDonald, Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, Mrs. Hilna Long, Mrs. M. M. Hicks, Mrs. H. T. Lunsford

SEMORA: Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Miss Mary Taylor, Mrs. Alice Hinton

SHILOH: Peggy Warner, Monroe Myers, Evan Myers

SOMERSET: Alma Moore, Casey Beaver, Inez Phelps, Louise Wilborn, C. W. Gray, Margie Gault

THERESA: Thelma Clayton, Norma Couture, Ernest Clayton, Annie Clayton

TIMBERLAKE: Mattie Hooper, Rachel Chambers, Ruby Palmer

WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blanche Powers, Mrs. Blannie Holeman, Mr. and Mrs. Lamberth Long, Hubert Yarborough

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: David Shatterly, Mattie Hooper, Grace Crook, Penny Hare, Ray Phelps

The following ministers were registered: Bob Jordan, Doug Danner, Robert Kirby, Leonard Watlington, Herman Absher, Herbert Brown, Walter Gentry, Larry McCracken, Don McKinney, Talmadge Wilcox, Womack Keck, James Eddie Sullivan, Ray Howell, Stanley Hare, David Rogers, Gary Hudson, Richard Vinson, Alvin Morgan, Ron Boswell, Hassell Lamm, Bob Brizendine, John Wesley, Bob Baynard, Kenneth Durham, Walter Gentry, Dan Clayton, Stanley Carver, Buddy Hall.

Proceedings

PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1986

1. Miss Sandi Brady, Director of Music, Somerset, led the congregation in singing "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship," accompanied at the piano by Miss Susan Taylor, Ca-Vel.

Rev. James Eddie Sullivan, Beulah, gave the devotional from I Corinthians 13.

2. The One Hundred Fifty-second Annual Meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa.

A motion was made by the Director of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm, that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the association. The motion was seconded and passed.

Dr. Ron Boswell, Clement, made a motion that the program for the order of business be adopted with the following changes: the blessing and adjournment for the evening meal would be given by Dr. Don McKinney and the evening devotional would be given by Rev. Bob Jordan, Bethel Hill. The motion was seconded and passed.

THEME:
FAITH AT WORK

AFTERNOON SESSION: *Faith At Work In Fellowship*

3:30	Registration	
3:50	Prelude	Miss Susan Taylor, Ca-Vel
4:00	Hymn No. 368	"Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"
	Devotional	Rev. James Eddie Sullivan, Beulah
4:10	Call to Order	Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report of Order of Business	
4:15	Welcome by Host Church	
4:20	Hymn No. 253	"Have Faith in God"
4:25	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Westwood
	Stewardship Committee Report	Dr. Don McKinney, Ca-Vel
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Adoption of Budget	Dr. Don McKinney, Ca-Vel
	Miscellaneous	
4:45	Hymn No. 371	"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
4:50	Memorial Service	
5:00	Sunday School Report	Rev. Bob Baynard, Somerset
5:10	Special Music	The Slaughter Family
5:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Larry McCracken, North Roxboro "Faith in Jeopardy" Matthew 17:14-21
5:50	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Alan Campbell, Calvary

EVENING SESSION: *Faith At Work In Missions*

7:00	Hymn No. 455	"We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
	Devotional	Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, Bethel Hill
	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
7:15	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:20	WMU Report	Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, Roxboro
7:30	Special Music	Choir Directors Ensemble
7:35	Message	Dr. Elmer West Director of Special Ministries Department of SBC Foreign Missions Board, Richmond, VA
8:05	Benediction	Rev. Womack E. Keck, Mount Harmony

3. Dr. Bob Brizendine, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the annual meeting and to the Providence (P) Church.

4. Miss Sandi Brady Led the congregational singing of "Have Faith in God."

5. The Moderator, Rev. Herbert Brown, appointed Dr. Don McKinney, Dr. Ron Boswell and Rev. Talmadge Wilcox to the Preacher, Place Committee; Rev. Stanley Hare, Rev. Alvin Morgan and Rev. Bob Jordan to the Resolutions Committee; Mrs. Bessie Pixley and Mrs. Alma Dunevant to the Appreciations Committee.

The Director of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm, presented the Book of Reports as information and apologized for leaving H. D. Young's name off the Constitution Committee.

Dr. Don McKinney, chairman, presented the Stewardship Committee Report.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted.The motion was seconded and passed.

Dr. Don McKinney made a motion that the 1986-87 Budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

6. Miss Sandi Brady led the congregational singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

7. The memorial service was led by Mrs. J. J. Woody, Roxboro.

8. Rev. Bob Baynard gave the Sunday School Report and moved that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Baynard announced a workshop for Outreach Bible Study to be held at Somerset Church, November 17.

9. Special music was presented by Miss Sandi Brady who sang "Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens Adore Him," accompanied by Miss Susan Taylor. Sid and Maudie Slaughter, Rock Grove, sang "Troubled Heart" and "As I Talked to the Master This Morning," accompanied on the guitar by Mr. Slaughter.

10. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Larry McCracken, North Roxboro. The title of his message was "Faith in Jeopardy." (Matthew 17:14-21)

11. Dr. Don McKinney, Ca-Vel, led the prayer of blessing and adjournment for the evening meal.

12. Miss Sandi Brady led the congregational singing of "We've a Story to Tell."

13. The devotional was led by Rev. Bob Jordan, Bethel Hill, in the absence of Miss Carol Leigh Humphries who had eye surgery this morning. (Mark 10:32-45)

New pastors in the association recognized were: Rev. Womack E. Keck, Mount Harmony, and Mrs. Keck; Rev. Bob Jordan, Bethel Hill; Rev. Doug Danner, Lea Bethel; and Rev. James Eddie Sullivan, Beulah. Mr. Gary Hudson, manager of the Baptist Home in Yanceyville, was introduced.

14. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, Roxboro.

15. Special music was presented by the Choir Directors Ensemble. They sang "Community of Faith" and "Like a Dove," accompanied by Mrs. Hilna Long, Roxboro.

16. Dr. Ron Boswell introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Elmer West, Director of Special Ministries Department of SBC Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

17. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Womack E. Keck, Mount Harmony, and we were adjourned. The attendance for the first day was 179.

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1986

Faith At Work: In Witness and Ministry

10:00	Registration	
10:05	Prelude	
10:10	Hymn No. 434	"Serve the Lord with Gladness"
	Devotional	Rev. Doug Danner, Lea Bethel
10:20	Call to Order	Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa
	Welcome by Host Church	
10:25	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
10:45	Business Period	
	Registration Committee Report	
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	
	Election and Installation of Officers	
	Resolutions Committee Report	
11:10	Hymn No. 435	"To the Work"
11:15	Special Music	Sandi Brady and Nancy Wilkerson
11:20	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Bob Baynard, Somerset
		"A Shared Responsibility" James 4:1-12
11:50	Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch	Rev. Bob Jordan, Bethel Hill

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning

18. Miss Sandi Brady led the congregational singing of "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

19. Rev. Doug Danner, Lea Bethel, led the devotional. (Romans 1:16-17)

20. Rev. Herbert Brown, Moderator, called to order the One Hundred Fifty-second Session of Beulah Association.

21. Rev. Buddy Hall, interim pastor of Montwood, welcomed messengers and visitors to the second session and to Montwood Church.

22. Mr. Joe Baker from Meredith College was recognized. He expressed appreciation for support given the college through the years and invited the people to visit the campus. Mr. Lloyd Fish from Thomasville Children's Home was recognized. He expressed appreciation for supporting Children's Homes and invited the people to visit also. He announced the Moody Home for abused girls would be open January 1.

23. Dr. Don McKinney, on behalf of the Preacher and Place Committee, recommended the 1987 annual meeting be held Tuesday, October 20 at Somerset Baptist Church, and Wednesday, October 21 at First Baptist Church, Yanceyville. Rev. Alvin Morgan, Berry's Grove, would preach the annual sermon, Alternate, Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville. Rev. Bob Jordan, Bethel Hill, would preach the doctrinal sermon and alternate, Dr. Bob Brizendine, Providence (P). The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Herman Absher, Lamberth Memorial, recommended the election of the officers for 1986-87. The motion was seconded and passed. Mr. Walter Gentry led the prayer of dedication and commitment.

The Resolutions Committee had no report.

24. Miss Sandi Brady led the congregational singing of "To the Work."

25. Special music was presented by Sandi Brady and Nancy Wilkerson. They sang "Everyday People" and "It's My Desire," accompanied by Sandi Brady.

26. The doctrinal sermon, "A Shared Responsibility," (James 4:1-12) was delivered by Rev. Bob Baynard, Somerset.

27. Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa, gave the blessing and prayer for adjournment. The attendance the second day was 148.

Sunday School Report

The major emphasis of the associational year '85-'86 for Sunday School was the preparation and follow-up of the "Good News America, God Loves You" Simultaneous Revival. On October 7 we had an Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution Workshop. Then October 20th to 26th was the actual Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution.

The last report showed the following results:

25 new people enrolled in Sunday School
650 prospects discovered
2,070 Scriptures distributed

On January 21 the ASSISTeam went to Asheboro for training on the "How to Guide" books. Then on April 21-22 the books were taught in our association by each group leader. The general officer's book was *The Baptist Faith and Message* by Herschel H. Hobbs.

Number of churches participating - 8.

	Enrollment	Church Study Course Awards Requested
General Officers	5	4
Workers with adults	19	9
Workers with youth	7	5
Workers with children	8	5
Workers with preschoolers	7	6
TOTAL	46	29

August 5-11 was the week your ASSISTeam spent at Ridgecrest in training for 10/90 People Challenge. The primary emphasis was on Outreach Bible Study. By 1990 we hope to have 10 million people enrolled in Bible study.

At the Key Leadership Workshop of September 8th we had 12 people from the churches in the association to come. There we shared with them the materials, the projects and resources to help each individual church.

ASSISTEAM:

Associational Sunday School Director ..... Bob Baynard
Associational Outreach Director ..... Betsy Crews
Adult Director ..... Arlene Hicks
Youth Director ..... Bunny Smith
Children's Director
Preschool Director

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Associational ASSIST Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood organization goals are to seek, educate and inform our men and boys about missions in action and lead to encourage financial and prayer support for our missionaries.

Who can be a member? Or brother? Jesus' answer in St. Matthew: As he was speaking, someone told him that His mother and His brethren stood without desiring to speak with Him. But He answered and said unto him, "Who is my mother? And who are my brethren?" And He stretched forth his hand towards his disciples and said, "Behold my mother and brethren! For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in Heaven, the same is my brother."

There is no official joining as we usually think of it in relation to an organization. One becomes involved simply by "pluggin" in where he feels his God-given gift and talent allows him.

Brotherhood now has 13 active projects. Example: agricultural, a demonstration farm; disaster relief, after hurricanes and floods. An 18-wheel tractor trailer equipped for a team of eight persons can carry food to feed 3,000 meals. Combating moral problems: target example

of such moral diseases as pornography, drugs and alcohol. Royal Ambassadors programs are planned, promoted and cultivated for the boys and their leaders in local churches. Many offer their services to go all over North Carolina and overseas to Togo, Africa and other countries. Doctors and nurses give medical aid to the needy. There are carpenters, painters, masons and machine operators for drilling wells, building ponds, building churches and houses, and also repairing old ones.

Baptist men are ecouraged to become involved in their local church program.

We can further our personal ministry around the world as well as here in our own state.

The BROTHERHOOD way of life means meeting the challenge of today.

Respectfully submitted,
Wallace I. Tingen

Associational Church Training Report

With the cooperative effort of our Beulah churches, last year several very successful events were held.

A New Year's Eve Youth Rally was sponsored and funded by the Church Training department.

Our Church Training team attended the association team training period at Caraway. Your Church Training director attended a Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

Ruth Prince, North Carolina Church Training office, visited our association and shared with four of our churches in areas of need in Church Training. Several of our churches began ongoing Church Training as a result of her visits.

It was a successful year in the Beulah Association. Many thanks to the many people who helped make this year a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles D. Zitzman, Director

Evangelism Report

A total of 25 churches participated in the 1986 "Good News America" simultaneous revival effort. An excellent spirit was evident in our association as preparations were made and prayers lifted for our revivals. While all of our churches did not report the revival results, many decisions were made for Christ. The community was made aware of the revival effort by radio and newspaper ads. The *Roxboro Courier-Times* ran a feature article on the revivals. There was a fresh spirit of revival in our association during the revival week. Yes, Beulah Baptists shared Good News in 1986!

In 1987 our state convention is focusing on "Target Group Evangelism." Emphasis is being given to the evangelizing of special groups (ethnic, youth, divorced, the elderly, etc.). The next simultaneous revival effort is scheduled for 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, Pastor

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1986

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed

the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell - During 1986 there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Maylaysia.

Chowan - Enjoys a national reputation as a two year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb - On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president begun in July 1976. On June 1 Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continue to be a major emphasis.

Meredith - "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest - Conversations continue between convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate - Looking toward its one hundredth anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P. O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

Christian Education Report

I am happy that we, as Southern Baptists, have so many schools and outlets of Christian Education for our people to educate our people to the work and love of Christ so that we may be a help in bringing others to know our Lord as their own Lord.

I think and hope that all of us as adults should encourage our young people of our churches to use our schools for better learning. So that they can better serve the Lord in years to come, LET'S ALL SUPPORT OUR SCHOOLS!

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

Music Report

Much can be said and done concerning music within the association. Beulah has just begun to scratch the surface of this task. The year 1985-86 was a year of re-establishing contacts among music leaders, looking at the needs of the music programs within the association and taking steps toward meeting the goals and needs in our music programs.

Several steps were taken to begin an effective music ministry within the association. Choir directors (1) met quarterly for planning, then later met monthly as (2) an ensemble for directors and accompanists was formed. Another (3) step taken in establishing communication among leaders was the formation of Swap lists of music that the churches submitted as "loanable" music (for fellow directors to borrow). The final (major) activity of the year was (4) an Adult Choirs' Singin' in August. Choirs from five churches joined in worship at Somerset to share their favorite songs; afterward, a time of fellowship and refreshments was enjoyed by all.

It is with excitement that we look to a new year of more training, sharing, growing, worshipping opportunities through song.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandi Brady, Director

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report - 1986

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts

help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirment Homes of North Carolina, Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of senior adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the senior adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of continuing care communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to senior adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August 1985 through June 1986:

- Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the homes and nursing care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the homes since November 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the trustees and administrative staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmadge Wilcox

Baptist Children's Homes Report - 1986

The centennial year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundred and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes and Hospital Offering, approved by the convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the hospital and 25 percent to the retirement homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE/RALEIGH AREA:

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina work with families who are hurting due to problems within the family. We seek to help the family identify the problems and then help the family find some way to work through the situation. Major emphasis is placed on getting family members to talk with us and then to talk with each other.

Sometimes living apart may be necessary. This need may be met through emergency care, foster care, group care, therapeutic camping or maternity care. Through the services of Baptist Children's Homes, counseling sessions are available for those who remain in the home but who may need help in identifying feelings and learning to talk about those feelings.

The Kate Parham Watkins Emergency Care Home in Henderson cared for 33 children/youth this past year. Mr. and Mrs. Rodney G. Campbell continue to serve effectively as child care workers. The Campbells would be delighted for you or your group to visit the home soon. Call them at (919) 438-3133.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
J. Leonard Gerrald, Raleigh Area Director (919) 832-8635
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

The American Bible Society Report

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation of the Bible in 1985. As the year advanced, calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the Third World. ABS, in active cooperation with its associates in the United Bible Societies, distributed more than 542,000,000 Scriptures worldwide in 1985 alone, an increase of almost five percent over 1984. The ABS is currently supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world. In 360 of these languages a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time. Thirty-four projects involve the revision of former translations. The remaining projects are new translations in languages that have had previous translations but where the need exists for a clearer common language version which people can more easily understand.

The ABS has been actively involved in the translation and publication of complete new Bibles in seven languages in which only a part of God's Word had previously been available.

The ABS has a clear commitment to provide people with a full record of the wonderful works of God and the ways in which His people are called upon to respond to them. As noted above, however, much work continues to be done in translating the New Testament, individual Gospels and other books of the Bible for evanglistic outreach in a great number of languages.

In the UNITED STATES 1985 was a year of expansion for the ABS. A total of 96,222,967 Scriptures were distributed nationwide. The ABS was especially pleased to produce 100,000 copies in ten languages of an imprint of the Gospel of John entitled "Good News America, God Loves You" for the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The language requirements of the various ethnic communities in this country generated a brisk demand for many of the 80 other languages in which the ABS distributes Scriptures in the US. Special attention was paid to the needs of Hispanics who number nearly 20 million. Also a long-awaited Haitian and Navajo Bible was completed.

Emphasis continued on the ministry for the blind or visually impaired. Scriptures were also supplied to ministries serving those in need of specialized pasoral care - prisoners, inner city youth, refugees, the homeless, the elderly, and the hospitalized. In addition, Scriptures were shared with members of all branches of the armed forces stationed at home and on US military bases abroad.

In 1985 Southern Baptists contributed $298,339 to the ABS. As has been the case in the past, the largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. Your generosity is a wonderful sign of Christian caring and solidarity with the thousands of men, women and children across the globe who long to read the Scriptures in their own language.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Hare

The *Biblical Recorder* Report - 1986

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblcial Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians–fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not–and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every

Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

A Proposal for a New Relationship Between The North Carolina Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Wake Forest University have had a strong and generous relationship since the school was founded in 1834. During these 152 years of partnership in missions and Christian education, the form of the relationship has been altered from time to time. Such changes were the result of study, deliberation and prayer by men and women of good intentions.

On several occasions the convention called upon Wake Forest to develop programs and move toward the achievement of university status. Responding to the convention's mandate and the desires of the trustees and administration of Wake Forest University, university status was established in 1967. The steady development of Wake Forest as an educational institution with a broadening reputation for excellence and quality was a natural consequence of the move to become a university.

In 1980 a new covenant relationship was entered. The university, with convention approval, broadened representation on its board of trustees to include up to one-third of the board from beyond the borders of the state and from churches other than Baptist. At the same time, budgeted monetary support from the convention to Wake Forest ended, with voluntary Cooperative Program funds from churches continuing. In the years of the covenant the relationship between the convention and the university has been remarkably fruitful. In that time Wake Forest has increased its services to North Carolina Baptists, maintained the essence of its traditions, freely proclaimed its Baptist heritage, and had the benefits of participation in programs of the convention. As a result of its university status, Wake Forest has necessarily broadened its areas of service. Without abandoning those it has traditionally served, it has come to serve Baptists, and others, in a broader geographical range. Its Board of Trustees has resolved to maintain its fundamental principles, to be an outstanding Baptist university of service to the nation, to maintain a relationship to the Baptist State Convention and to maintain services to the Baptists of North Carolina.

The convention has during these same years developed a broad range of missions, including many educational activities beyond those which existed when Wake Forest was founded. While the convention provided substantial monetary assistance to Wake Forest until 1979 (and many churches have provided voluntary assistance since then), over the years the contribution of the convention to Wake Forest's development and nurture has been perhaps even greater in other areas. The convention's financial resources can now be turned more directly to other missions. At the same time, Baptist beliefs and traditions, and a relationship with the convention which provides an opportunity for sharing in those beliefs and traditions, will continue to give Wake Forest University a unique perspective and unique opportunities in Christian higher education. This is a fraternal relationship which the convention will fully and willingly share with Wake Forest.

ELEMENTS OF A NEW RELATIONSHIP

During their months of negotiations, it became clear to the two Covenant Committees that a new proposal was called for, one that would clarify the disputed issues, provide for the welfare

and future of Wake Forest University, eliminate any misunderstandings which have developed between the two groups, and allow a friendly relationship to continue out of 152 years of common history. The essence of the recommendations now under consideration is: The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Wake Forest University shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which Wake Forest University is autonomous in governance. The Board of Trustees of Wake Forest University shall be elected by that board in accordance with such procedures as that board may prescribe. Wake Forest University shall not share in the distribution of any Cooperative Program Funds. The president, dean and trustee chairperson of Wake Forest University shall be non-voting associate members of the Council on Christian Higher Education.

The university has declared its intent to honor its Baptist heritage. Baptist and other Christian programs will remain and will be promoted and funded by the university. Under this new relationship, the university will be separated from Cooperative Program dollars; the convention will be separated from trustee election; the university and the convention will affirm and declare a fraternal and voluntary relationship as a substitute for the Covenant Relationship, and in lieu of all other ties which have previously existed; and an associate relationship with other institutions of Christian higher education will be nurtured and maintained through the Council on Christian Higher Education.

In order to implement the proposed new relationship, the following language is recommended as a substitute for Article XIV of the convention's constitution:

> Article XIV. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Wake Forest University shall have a fraternal, voluntary relationship under which Wake Forest University is autonomous in governance. In order to facilitate that relationship, the university will have associate, non-voting membership on the Council of Christian Higher Education, and will be represented by the same officers as schools which are members of the council. The Board of Trustees of Wake Forest University shall be elected by that board in accordance with such procedures as that board may prescribe. Wake Forest University shall not share in the distribution of Cooperative Program funds.

The Covenant Committees believe the time has come for such a change in the relationship between the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Wake Forest University. In that relationship there is opportunity for the convention and for the university.

****

Adopted by:
The Council on Christian Higher Education, September 5, 1986
The General Board's Executive Committee, September 29, 1986
The General Board, September 30, 1986

(Please consider sharing this information with messengers from your church to the Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro on November 10-12, 1986. The proposal on Wake Forest is scheduled for 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, November 11.)

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 20, 1986. Reports from all of the officers and committees were heard. Dr. Ray Howell, III, spoke on the "Simultaneous Revivals." The Moderator, Rev. Herbert Brown, said that Kerr's Chapel has requested Mount Zion Association to accept them into their associational fellowship.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 19, 1986. Reports from all the officers and committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School - Rev. Bob Baynard
Church Training - Rev. Stanley Hare
Brotherhood - Wallace Tingen
WMU - Mrs. Inez Rogers

Music - Sandi Brady
Evangelism - Dr. Ray Howell, III

This report was approved.

Rev. Charles Sams made the following two motions which were seconded and approved:

1. That the association elect a Pastoral Ministry Director.
2. That a Department of Youth be formed and a Youth Director be elected.

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 22, 1986. Reports from all officers and committees were heard. The Stewardship Committee presented the budget for the coming year. The budget was approved. Dr. Donald McKinney made the motion that the New Expanded Annuity Plan be adopted by the association. The motion was seconded and approved.

The following motion was made, seconded, and approved by 67 percent of the members of the Executive Committee. There were 26 churches represented:

> "Whereas the Roxboro Baptist Church has recently adopted a constitution which allows the church to receive members who have not been baptized by immersion:
>
> "Whereas this is not in keeping with the practices of the member churches of the Beulah Baptist Association, is a departure from the teachings of the New Testament, and has created a crisis of fellowship among the member churches of the Beulah Baptist Association:
>
> "I resolve that the Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association give the Roxboro Baptist Church a period of six months to prayfully consider changing their constitution to comply with the practices of member churches of the Beulah Baptist Association."

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The WMU of Beulah Association celebrated one hundred years of WMU in North Carolina beginning in January with a birthday party and later a fashion show wearing costumes from each decade from 1886 to 1986. One hundred days of prayer was observed.

The annual meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Yanceyville, April 15. The program theme, "And Now . . . Tommorrow," was given by all age-levels looking at the past, present and future. Mrs. Rosie Harris from Timberlake Church was a volunteer to Togo, West Africa in February. She showed slides of her work and challenged Baptist Women to become involved. Twenty-three churches were represented with 133 attending.

The WMU history of Beulah Association was compiled and written by Mrs. Nina Welch, centennial chairman. Each church submitted a copy of their history. Copies were made available to the churches.

Thirteen churches were represented at the annual state WMU meeting April 17-19 in the Civic Center, Raleigh.

The Associational WMU Council attended an all-day workshop at Caraway August 1-2.

Messengers to SBC annual meeting in Atlanta, GA June 8-9 were Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Mrs. J. J. Woody and Inez Rogers from Roxboro; Mrs. Doris Breeze and Mrs. Joanne Howerton from Clement Church.

The WMU prepared and served the pastors/wives Christmas dinner in December.

Rock Grove Church organized Baptist Women and Mission Friends organizations during the year.

To Listen to Love was taught at Theresa Church. Witnessing Women module is being taught at the present time with approximately 20 women from five churches enrolled.

Acteens had an international Mother/Daughter banquet at Roxboro in December with 86 present, an overnight Centennial Celebration and Prayer Retreat with 48 attending, 10 attended Queens Court and 12 attended Mother/Daughter Retreat at Caraway. Acteens mail a quarterly newsletter.

Michelle Moore from Mill Creek was elected to the State Acteens Advisory Panel. She served as a page at the state meeting.

BYW had an associational covered dish meal February 18 at Providence (P) with 20 present. Carol Leigh Humphries, retired missionary from Nigeria, was guest speaker.

Girls in Action had two events: Journey to GA Land in November for GA's and leaders at North Roxboro Church and Can You Bear To Be Without Missions Adventures at Mill Creek Church in April for GA mothers and leaders.

Mix and Mingle night was held in June and September for the youth of the association and community.

The annual Leadership Conference was held at Theresa Church September 4 with 103 attending.

Respectfully submitted,
Inez H. Rogers, WMU Director

Proposed Budget 1986-87

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES	ALLOCATION	
A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 800.00	
2. Office Supplies	800.00	
3. Equipment: Repairs	400.00	
New	200.00	
4. Service Contract on Copier	400.00	
		2,600.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	$15,000.00	
2. Christmas Gift to Director of Missions	300.00	
3. Clerk	200.00	
4. Treasurer	800.00	
5. Treasurer Expenses	200.00	
6. Secretary Allowance	600.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:		
First Union Mortgage	4,080.00	
Health Insurance	500.00	
Annuity	804.00	
Social Security Supplement	400.00	
		22,884.00
C. PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Car Allowance	$ 4,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences	300.00	
		4,300.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING		
1. Insurance on Parsonage	$ 600.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities	3,345.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	1,500.00	
(1) Bathroom repairs		
(2) Installation of Ceiling Fan in Den		
(3) Interior painting		
4. Long Distance Business calls	100.00	
		5,545.00

E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

1. Sunday School		$ 1,100.00	
ASSISTeam to attend Ridgecrest	400.00		
Attend Leader Workshop	100.00		
ASSISTeam materials	200.00		
State ASSISTeam to teach Associational ASSISTeam	300.00		
Attend State Conferences	100.00		
2. Church Training	200.00		
Youth Fellowship	640.00	840.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union		840.00	
Associational Officers attend Caraway Workshop	200.00		
Teaching Materials of Workshop	40.00		
Magazine subscriptions for each Council member	175.00		
Annual Meeting - Honorarium	50.00		
Baptist Women Activities	40.00		
Baptist Young Women Activities	40.00		
Acteens Activities	100.00		
Girls in Action Activities	120.00		
Missions Friends Activities	25.00		
Postage and Stationery	50.00		
4. Evangelism		300.00	
5. Brotherhood		150.00	
6. Royal Ambassadors		100.00	
7. Music		625.00	
Associational Workshops	200.00		
Associational Music Director Workshops and Conferences	200.00		
Association Song Services	75.00		
Music Material	50.00		
Honorarium Associational Annual Meeting	100.00		
8. Missions Committee		50.00	
9. General Promotion and Training for Associational Leaders to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest		150.00	
10. Vacation Bible School To train Associational VBS Workers and provide material for said workers		200.00	
11. Annual Meeting (Honorarium) for Guest Speakers at Annual Associational Meeting		150.00	
12. Acts		300.00	
13. Seminary Extension		100.00	
14. Miscellaneous		200.00	
		5,105.00	
GRAND TOTAL			$40,334.00
			$ 100.00

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
Don McKinney, Chairperson,
Donald Harris, Charles Long,
Nat Whitfield, Thomas Clark,
Tom Fox

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1985, through September 30, 1986.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	683.85	12.00
Baynes	225.00	30.00
Berry's Grove	2,307.00	60.00
Bethany	200.00	18.00
Bethel Hill	300.00	30.00
Beulah	300.00	15.00
Blanch	175.00	9.00
Calvary	600.00	6.00
Ca-Vel	1,008.00	36.00
Clement	1,470.00	36.00
Ephesus	225.00	36.00
Front Street	500.00	9.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Kerr's Chapel	842.48	36.00
Lamberth Memorial	1,818.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	375.00	54.00
Mill Creek	1,008.02	36.00
Milton	25.00	12.00
Montwood	125.01	6.00
Mount Harmony	1,800.00	9.00
North Roxboro	4,224.36	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1,380.00	60.00
Providence (P)	2,437.00	15.00
Rock Grove	500.16	15.00
Roxboro	5,729.00	36.00
Semora	–	24.00
Shiloh	300.00	6.00
Somerset	6,801.68	30.00
Theresa	1,600.00	6.00
Timberlake	1,306.00	30.00
Westwood	1,320.00	36.00
Yanceyville	480.00	30.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$41,215.74	$867.00
MINUTES	867.00	
INTEREST ON CHECKING ACCT.	226.88	
MISCELLANEOUS	347.36	
GRAND TOTAL	$42,656.98	

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev.Hassell Lamm - Salary	$14,000.00
Car Allowance	4,000.00
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	1,000.00
Clerk	200.00

Christmas Gift - Director	300.00
Annuity Board Retirement	800.16
Health Insurance	497.82
First Union Mortgage	4,080.00
Social Security Supplement	400.00
Convention Expenses	75.00
Postage and Box Rent	912.13
Office Supplies	593.48
Electronic Office Supply - Service Contract	376.00
Equipment - Repairs	114.50
Edmonds Printing Company - Minutes	910.00
Roxboro - Beulah ACTS, Inc.	300.00
Annual Meeting	125.00
Insurance on Parsonage	439.00
Maintenance on Parsonage	2,897.16
Miscellaneous	68.41
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES	
Sunday School	611.92
Church Training	197.18
WMU	683.65
Evangelism	349.15
Music	79.03
Key Leadership Conference	90.00
VBS	144.31
Grand Total	$38,288.90

ANNUAL REPORT	
Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1985	6,238.94
Received from Churches	41,215.74
Minutes	867.00
Interest on Checking Account	226.88
Miscellaneous	347.36
Total Balance and Receipts	$48,895.92
Disbursements	38,288.90
Transferred to Savings	4,000.00
BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1986	$ 6,607.02
Savings Account	$11,561.08

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Rev. James C. Shelley left October 2, 1985. Rev. Kenneth Durham resigned July 13, 1986. Ordained Tony Black as deacon.

BERRY'S GROVE: New roofs on parsonage and entire church/education complex; new gutters and paint job.

BETHANY: Painted four Sunday School ceilings; completed pastor's home.

CA-VEL: Called Youth and Music Director full-time duty.

HIGH VIEW: Renovation of sanctuary - cushions on pews and carpet in sanctuary. Held first Baby Dedication Day.

LEA BETHEL: Joes Russell and Donald Carver, Jr. were ordained as deacons.

PROVIDENCE (P): Elected first woman deacon, Mary Walker.

ROXBORO: Dedicated newly renovated fellowship hall in memory of L. G. Elliott who died March 28, 1986.

By-Laws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Mission Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

WMU Annual Meeting

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

April 15, 1986

5:30 Fellowship Around the Table
6:45 Registration
7:00 Prelude
Welcome and Announcements
Call to Prayer
Hymn. . . . . "Come Women, Wide Proclaim"
Report of the Nominating Committee . . . . . Margaret Lamm, Eleanor Dunn, Barbara Gray
Margaret Lamm
Election of Officers
OUR ROOTS IN THE PAST
"Laborers Together With God" . . . . . Baptist Women
OUR INVOLVEMENT IN THE PRESENT
"Today's Woman" . . . . . Baptist Young Women
TESTIMONY. . . . . Rosie Harris Clayton
SOLO . . . . . Priscilla Morgan
OUR CHALLENGE FOR THE FUTURE
"We Are Tomorrow" . . . . . GA's, Acteens and Women
HYMN OF DEDICATION . . . . . "To God Be The Glory"
PRAYER OF DEDICATION AND COMMITMENT

A
PEOPLE
WITH VISION

A CENTURY TO CELEBRATE

100

A FUTURE TO FULFILL

History of Woman's Missionary Union

Beulah Association

Written By: Mrs. Hulon (Nina) Welch

History of Woman's Missionary Union of Beulah Association

In 1951 Mrs. S. O. Garrett of Semora, North Carolina compiled a detailed history of the Beulah Baptist Woman's Missionary Union for the first half-century 1901-1951. The following is an abbreviated account of Mrs. Garrett's report:

Many years before Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized, women all over North Carolina were promoting missions under various society names. Though their gifts were small, their faith and loyalty were great.

These brave pioneers in Beulah, known then as Country Line Association, are said to have organized their first society for the support of missions in 1792, only a few years after William Carey had gone out to India. This was called the Hyco Female Cent Society. Carrying on this society took great courage and prayer, as the brethren were still in the dark as to whether the call to work openly in the Master's vineyard was meant for females as well as males. This opposition brought these dear women to their knees in prayer for divine guidance, strength, and courage to continue. It would be of tremendous value to us to have the names of these early pioneers who courageously blazed the trail in that far off day. All this information is lost, but it is inspiring to know that by 1860, a number of "Ladies Aid Societies" were in operation in Beulah Association.

In the first financial report of societies to North Carolina Woman's Central Committee as of December 31, 1886, the following contributions from Beulah Association appear: Shiloh Society $5.00; Beulah Church $2.60; and Yanceyville Church $76.00.

Yanceyville has the honor of having organized the first society, the history of which is definitely recorded. This was named the Maggie Nutt Herring Society in honor of the first wife of Dr. D. W. Herring, missionary to China. The original constitution of this society which was adopted October 7, 1885, and is still preserved along with minutes and other historical data was written by Miss Linnie Poteat, sister of Dr. W. L. and E. M. Poteat. Miss Ida Poteat, for so many years beloved teacher of art at Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina, was a charter member of the Yanceyville Society, which is the third oldest Woman's Missionary Society in North Carolina. Records in Raleigh show that Yanceyville has reported every quarter since April 1886. Would that every society in the association were able to claim that distinction!

Shiloh Woman's Missionary Society was organized early in December 1886 but for several years failed to send in reports to the Woman's Central Committee (later known as Woman's Missionary Union). Gifts to missions, however, were sent in with other gifts from the church. Mrs. John B. Yarbrough, Mrs. Agnes Moore Thomas, and Mrs. Hartwell Myers were the first, second and third presidents. As evidence of how missionary zeal and leadership run in families, it is interesting to note that the descendants of these spirit-filled women are walking in their footsteps.

Bethel Hill Woman's Missionary Society was formed in 1888 and reported in 1889. It supported by "Direct Missions" a missionary, Mrs. Emma Humphries Blalock, in China for 20 years. Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, niece of Emma Humphries Blalock, is another product of Bethel Hill Baptist Church who has served in Nigeria since 1953. She is the director of women's work in northern Nigeria. The first president at Bethel Hill was J. A. Beam, noted educator in Person County.

Mill Creek Woman's Missionary Society came next, organizing in 1890 with six members. This society also supported a helper in China for years at $60.00 a year. In time the membership of this society with its auxiliaries was consistently over 100.

The society at Lea Bethel was organized in 1897. A smaller or more zealous society was probably never begun in any state. There were only three charter members. Mrs. E. W. G. Thompson, who was made president and served continuously until her death in 1914, Mrs. R. V. James, vice-president and in whose home many of the meetings were held; and Mrs. James' daughter, Miss Hattie James, was secretary-treasurer and a few years later became the associational vice-president and then associational superintendent as it was called. In 1984 Lea Bethel reported 76 Woman's Missionary Union enrollment.

The Milton Church reported a Ladies Missionary Society in May 1898.

The forming of other societies in the association led the women of Beulah to feel the need for uniting. In 1888 the scattered societies of the Southern Baptist Convention had organized as Woman's Missionary Union. Before the turn of the century, Beulah women were beginning to make their influence felt; and so it came about at the annual meeting of Beulah Association, held with West Washington Street Church in Greensboro, North Carolina in 1897, that Rev. C. A. W. Thomas, who recognized the importance of women's work, moved that a column be added to the financial table in the Minutes, showing gifts of the Women's Societies. The motion was carried and the column added!

It should be here noted that originally Beulah Association had embraced Caswell, Person, Orange, Rockingham, Stokes, Forsythe and a part of Guilford counties. Gradually this territory was reduced by the formation of other associations, so Beulah was left with fewer churches. In the year 1900 Beulah Association had 10 churches with only 773 members.

Some kind of associational organization seems to have been formed around 1897. Miss Georgia Robertson of the Yanceyville Church was elected to direct the women's work in the association. The exact date of Beulah becoming an intergral part of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union cannot be definitely established, but evidence points very clearly to 1901. Mrs. R. L. Wilburn of Roxboro Church said she distinctly remembers that Mrs. E. W. G. Thompson and Miss Hattie James, guests in her home at that time, were the leading spirits in this progressive step.

The following women have served as Woman's Missionary Union superintendents/directors during 1897-1985:

1897-1900	Miss Georgia Robertson - Yanceyville
1900-1902	Mrs. L. N. Chappel - Milton
1902-1905	Miss Hattie James - Ridgeville
1905-1910	Mrs. Mattie P. Jennings - Blanch
1910-1911	Mrs. Mary Yarbrough Taylor - Semora
1911-1918	Mrs. C. M. Murchison - Yanceyville
1918-1920	Mrs. J. J. Winstead - Roxboro
1920-1921	Mrs. Mollie Strum Barrett - Roxboro
1921-1925	Miss Ella Graves Thompson - Leasburg
1925-1928	Mrs. D. W. Bradsher - Roxboro
1928-1929	Miss Bettie Kersey - Semora
1929-1943	Mrs. R. L. Wilburn - Roxboro
1943-1947	Mrs. J. F. Funderburk - Rt. 2, Roxboro
1947-1950	Mrs. S. O. Garrett - Semora
1950-1953	Mrs. W. C. Pulliam - Rt. 1, Roxboro
1954-1955	Mrs. Arch J. Walker - Roxboro
1956-1958	Mrs. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. - Roxboro
1959-1962	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds - Roxboro
1963-1965	Mrs. Thomas Duffey - Rt. 1, Roxboro
1966-1967	Mrs. Alfred Foy - Roxboro
1968-1969	Mrs. Hassell Lamm - Roxboro
1970-1972	Mrs. Horace Murray - Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA
1973-1974	Mrs. Ben Gault - Hurdle Mills
1975-1980	Mrs. J. J. Woody - Roxboro
1981-1982	Mrs. Hassell Lamm - Roxboro
1982-	Mrs. Inez H. Rogers - Roxboro

Though unable to give definite steps of progress from 1897 to 1911, we know that solid foundations were being laid. Mrs. L. N. Chappel, Beulah Association Woman's Missionary presiding officer 1900-1902, had served in China as a missionary seven years before locating in Milton, North Carolina with her husband who served as pastor of the Milton field of churches.

In 1903 eight societies: Clement, Ephesus, Kerr's Chapel, Lea Bethel, Providence, Shiloh, Trinity and Yanceyville reported $126.06 for mission causes; then in 1907 only five societies reported to the association with a total of 33 members. In 1984 there were 1,628 women and children involved in Woman's Missionary Union. We smile as we read toady about "Brother So-and-So read the report of the women's work" at the annual meeting of Beulah Association. The brethren were none too strong on women speaking out in meetings; so each year one of themselves was appointed to prepare and present a report on "women's work." All too often no report was given. So it happened in 1908, 1909, 1910 and again in 1911. In the year of 1912 there were five Woman's Missionary Societies but only three sent reports to the associational superintendent with total gifts to missions of $75.00. Evidently one of the weak points in the work in those days was the failure on the part of the local societies to send in associational reports. Again in 1913 only three societies reported to the associational superintendent but several sent reports to the state Woman's Missionary Union. The fact that the brethren finally approved and openly expressed gratitude for our humble service inspired us to "lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes." Since we were not supposed to speak at regular sessions, a special time during the General Association Meeting was granted for women to meet elsewhere to discuss work accomplished and plans for further advancements.

It was at such a time on July 15, 1914 that delegates from seven Woman's Missionary Societies met in Yanceyville Methodist Church to hear interesting reports of the previous year. The regular meeting of the Beulah Association was in session at the Yanceyville Baptist Church. The Reverends D. F. Putnam, H. T. Allison, and P. F. Hodges came to the meeting and took part on the program. The Yanceyville Sunbeams gave a playlet during the afternoon session. This meeting was typical of that period.

The years 1915 and 1916 mark a growing consciousness for responsibility for our young people. At the annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting held at Rock Grove in 1916, a motion was made to elect an associational Sunbeam leader and an associate, also a Young Woman's association superintendent. Mrs. D. W. Bradsher and Mrs. B. S. Graves were elected to promote Sunbeam Bands and Mrs. E. F. Upchurch, Sr., superintendent of Young Woman's Auxiliaries. This was a forward step for in 1917 twenty-two societies, including eight Sunbeam Bands with 114 members and three Young Woman's Auxiliaries with 21 members, reported with a total contribution of $678.50. About $64.00 was given by the young people's auxiliaries.

A group of churches belonging to the Flat River Association had joined with Beulah. The churches were: Bethel Hill, Mill Creek, Providence (Person County), Roxboro and North Roxboro. The advance in "women's work," however, which resulted in the gifts to missions in 1917 amounting to more than what came from all the churches of the association six years before, was not wholly due to enlarged territory. Beulah must ever be grateful to Mrs. G. M. Murchison, whose wise and consecrated leadership during these years had put Beulah Woman's Missionary Union in line with the larger plans of state and southwide Woman's Missionary Unions.

In 1918 the brother appointed to give the Woman's Missionary Union report having no special report prepared on women's work, the time allotted for this report was given to Mrs. Murchison who was still the superintendent of Beulah Woman's Missionary Union. She gave an interesting account of the work accomplished and outlined plans for greater work the coming year. This marked the first time the report on women's work to the general meeting of Beulah Association was presented by a woman. The brethren expressed gratitude to the women for their fine spirit of cooperation and excellent work accomplished.

The Seventy-five Million Campaign launched in 1919-1920 brought about many changes. Key women from Beulah attended the campaign school in Raleigh to learn how best to organize our women and young people for their part in this great undertaking. We entered into these plans with great enthusiasm. Mrs. J. J. Winstead's report of 1919 gave a total of $927.98 contributed by 11 Woman's Missionary Societies and three Sunbeam Bands. Report of Miss Mollie Strum (Mrs. George Barrett), who was superintendent in 1920-1921, showed a gain of five new societies and gifts 125 percent over the previous year. The Seventy-five Million Campaign was bringing new life and interest.

But not all was easy sailing for this great campaign. Many churches all over the Southern Baptist Convention found it hard to meet their pledges. Another difficulty was, owing to misunderstandings and frequent changes of local officers, reports sent to associational superintendents sometimes differed from actual moneys sent to the state office. (In Beulah Association, not all our local officers have yet learned the simple expedience of checking their own records with reports annually reported in the *Biblical Recorder* in order to clear up immediately any variation.) A chart was prepared for the annual meeting in 1924 showing what each Woman's Missionary Union in the association had pledged, amount credited in Raleigh and amount still due. It would have been good business if such a chart had been shown each year of the campaign. Our women set to work with increased effort and prayers. The campaign as a whole finally came up 17 million short, but the 15 million dollars assumed by the Woman's Missionary Union members had been more than met. This miracle added greatly to our faith and courage. This great campaign was the most important issue while Miss Ella Graves Thompson was Beulah superintendent. She kep a map on the wall of her bedroom of the Beulah Association with a star to represent each organization. Seventeen of the 21 churches at that time had Woman's Missionary Societies; 13 Sunbeam Bands; seven Royal Ambassador Chapters and three Girl's Auxiliairies.

Providence (Caswell) and Yanceyville were our only fully graded unions. In 1924 three of the 17 Woman's Missionary Societies, Shiloh, Roxboro and Lamberth Memorial, were A-1 on the state standard of excellence.

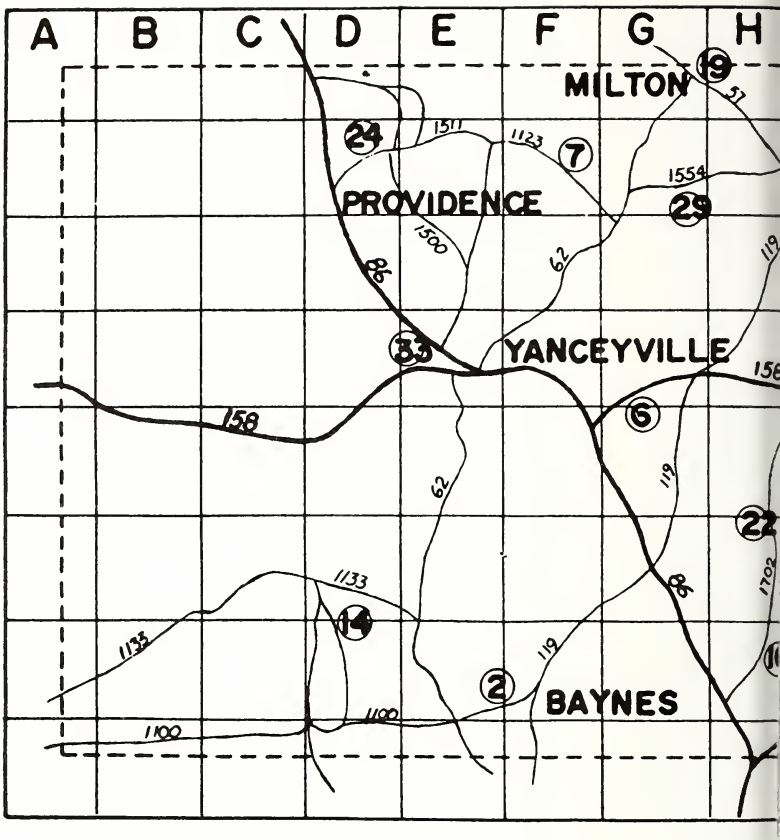
Mrs. R. L. Wilburn became superintendent in 1929 and served 14 years as leader. She organized "brand new" societies in the following churches: Beulah, Ca-Vel, High View, Theresa, Thompsonville, Trinity, and Kerr's Chapel; and revived societies at Baynes, Ephesus and Old Lea Bethel. "At one time," Mrs. Wilburn said, "we had 25 churches and 25 Woman's Missionary Societies, a society in every church in Beulah Association. We received public recognition for this achievement at our state Woman's Missionary Union Convention in Greensboro, North Carolina. The main thing about my term of service was our spiritual union. The fine Christian women helped me in a way that blessed and enriched my whole life and I shall never forget their loyalty and friendship."

While Mrs. Wilburn was superintendent, there were added to our executive force a chairman of Mission Study, of Stewardship, of Community Missions and of Literature. These, together with the superintendent and Young People's leader, were untiring in their labors and progress was made.

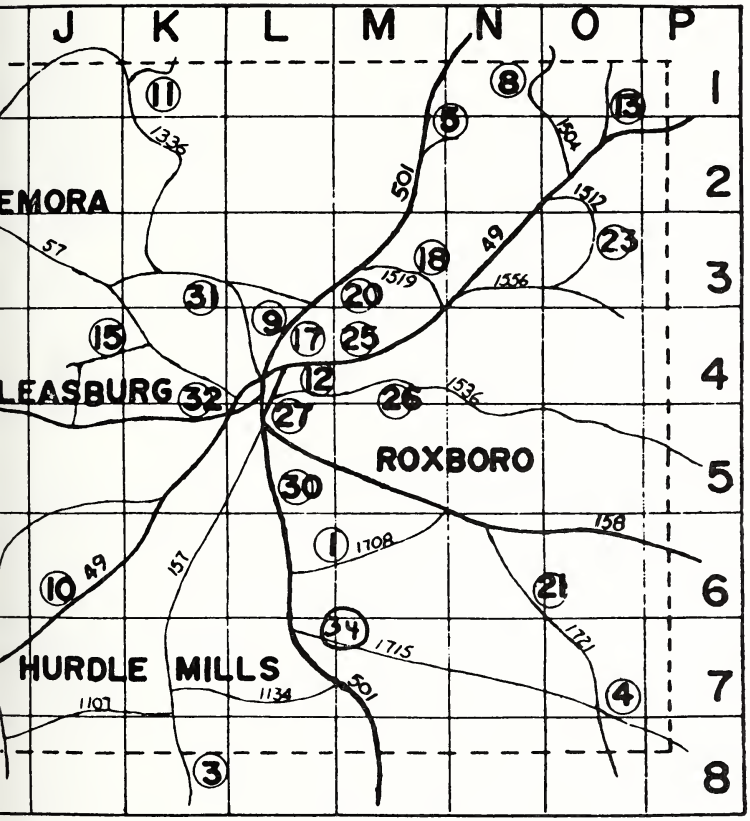
The first Mission Study Institute was held in 1944 at Roxboro Baptist Church under the direction of Miss Ella G. Thompson, Mission Study chairman. Teachers for this training course being Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Kathryne Abee, Miss Ellen Brewer and Miss Margaret Johnson. Impetus gained from this institute resulted in nine schools of missions that year. A mission study institute has been held practically every year since 1944, bringing state workers and missionaries to the association. The quality of local leadership in this phase of work has been steadily improving.

In 1945 five additional churches came into Beulah Association - Berry's Grove from the Mount Zion Association and Bethany, Mount Harmony, Olive Branch and Rock Grove from the Flat River Association. This added four more active Woman's Missionary Unions with 187 members. Women's work in the Bethany Church was not organized until they joined our association.

During Mrs. S. O. Garrett's term of service as superintendent 1947-1950, a new church, Front Street, was instituted at Roxboro. This made 33 churches and again there was a Woman's Missionary Union in every church and every one of the 33 reported to the superintendent the last quarter of 1949 and once again Beulah Woman's Missionary Union was awarded recognition at the state convention, not only this time for being 100 percent organized, but with added commendation for having had at least one mission study class in every church. Not all of the 33 societies were active. In spite of faithful effort on the part of the superintendent, our associational field worker, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, and local president, Mrs. Oscar Davis, the society at Lamberth Hill voted to disband in April 1950 because the moving tenant families had reduced the Woman's Missionary Society membership to only one resident member.



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Memorial J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mount Harmony O 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6



23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 2 4
miles

Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, one of Person County's own girls and a graduate of Meredith College and our Woman's Missionary Union training School at Louisville, Kentucky, had come to Beulah Association as full-time field worker in 1947. For three years she rendered invaluable service to the Woman's Missionary Union as well as all phases of work in the association. Regular meetings of the Executive Woman's Missionary Union Committee during this period were a constructive force.

As time went by, our officers and leaders became more aware of the inspiration and rich blessings to be gained from attending state and divisional annual meetings; also institutes and camps; and every year new impetus was given the work by those who attended these gatherings.

In January 1948 the first Leadership Conference was held. This conference has been held every year and has proven of untold value in developing the work of Woman's Missionary Union and the Auxiliaries. The leadership meetings have since been changed to September of each year just before the new church year begins on October 1.

In 1950 there were 33 churches with 33 Woman's Missionary Unions enrolling 816 adults and 722 young people. In 1952 the number of Woman's Missionary Unions had dropped to 30 with 911 in membership and 680 in auxiliaries.

In 1952 Miss Louise Yarbrough, a Person County native and a graduate of Meredith College was busy as field worker in the Beulah Association. She resigned August 1, 1952, and Rev. Gilmer Beck served as associational missionary 1953-1955. Rev. Hassell Lamm became Beulah's associational missionary in 1956.

During the 1950s Beulah Association's Woman's Missionary Organizations grew in numbers attending and in mission giving. In 1960 the report showed a total of 867 Woman's Missionary Society members and 721 auxiliaries with a total of $4,218.33 contributed by the women and young people to State, Home, and Foreign Mission offerings. In this decade the circle plan of organization was observed in many Woman's Missionary Societies and missionaries Miss Martha Spence of Chile, Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, retired missionary to China, and Miss Carol Leigh Humphries of Nigeria were speakers at the spring annual meetings during the 1950s.

In the 1960-1970 decade many changes came about in Woman's Missionary Union. In 1963 the diamond jubilee anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union was observed and a history of Woman's Missionary Union was given by Mrs. R. L. Wilburn. In this year our numbers had grown to 962 women and a total of 1,740 involved in Woman's Missionary Union. During this decade a Sunbeam Day Camp was initiated for children, Associational Girl's Auxiliary Rally and annual Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet for young people were held. The missionary speakers were always a highlight of the annual meeting. Mrs. Burton Davis, missionary to Brazil; Miss Maurine Perryman, missionary to Jordan; Mrs. Archie Jones, missionary to Ecuador; Rev. W. O. Hern, missionary to Jordan; Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, missionary to Nigeria; and Mrs. Robert Hensley, missionary to Bahamas were speakers.

In 1968 Miss Kathryn Bullard, state Woman's Missionary Union director, gave a very informative message on "Changes in Woman's Missionary Union work." Then in 1970 these changes began to take place. The names of all organizations were changed: Woman's Missionary Society became Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women; the Young Woman's Auxiliary became Acteens; Girl's Auxiliary became Girls in Action; and Sunbeam Band became Mission Friends. The Circles became groups called Mission Study Group, Mission Prayer Group and Mission Action Group. We are still giving to missions but with greater enthusiasm as the mission offerings are becoming made churchwide with more people privileged to participate.

"Laborers Together with God," the Woman's Missionary Union motto for 1971-76, causes concern for better work in Woman's Missionary Union. A prayer retreat and other good activities on the associational level were done, such as associational mission studies, a mission fair, a mission fashion show, two prayer retreats, a day camp and an evening of "food, fun and fellowship." In 1976 a special emphasis to enlarge Baptist Young Women caused the growth from 10 organizations to 20 and increased membership to 130 Young Women.

Missionary speakers during the '70s were: Carol Leigh Humphries, Nigeria, and Charles Ray Frye, Malaysia, in 1971; Mrs. Rachel James, Vietname, 1972; Dr. and Mrs. Charles Tabor, Korea, 1973; Dr. Dwight Baker, Israel, 1974; Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, 1975; Miss Nancy Curtis and Miss Suthell Walker from

state Woman's Missionary Union spoke at two associational meetings in 1977.

In 1978 Christmas gifts were sent to women in the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh and this mission project has continued each year since. Bold Teaching, Bold Commitment, and Bold Witnessing are part of Bold Mission Thrust that Woman's Missionary Union has embraced for the coming years. In 1979 six new mission organizations were started in the local churches and Dr. and Mrs. Winston Pearce, Miss Bertha Smith, retired missionary to China, and Dr. Charles Tabor, a medical missionary to Korea, came to inspire the people of Beulah.

At the April 1982 associational Woman's Misionary Union meeting at Roxboro Baptist Church with 137 attending, the past Woman's Missionary Union directors who are still living in this area were presented with a corsage. The six so honored were:

Mrs. W. C. Pulliam - 1950-1953
Mrs. Arch J. Walker - 1954-1956
Mrs. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. - 1957-1958
Mrs. Fred Gentry (Gladys Reynolds) - 1959-1962
Mrs. Hassell Lamm - 1967-1970, 1981-1982
Mrs. J. J. Woody - 1975-1980

For the first time the associational directors have assistant directors for each age-level to help each local church director with the work of Woman's Missionary Union. Our task is still to teach missions, to study missions, to pray for missions, to give to support missions and to work here in our own community.

The year 1983 was a very exciting year for Woman's Missionary Union. The North Carolina Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting held at Ridgecrest March 18-19 was attended by 18 ladies from Beulah. At the associational annual meeting Miss Hattie Gardner, retired missionary to Nigeria, was a most inspiring speaker.

Clement, Ca-Vel, Roxboro and Berry's Grove churches were represented at the appointment service for Mike and Linda Branscome to Venezueal and Phillip and Elizabeth Oakley to Benin on May 24, 1983, at First Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Beulah Association honored the Branscomes, pastor of Berry's Grove Church; the Oakleys, Person County natives, and Hulon and Nina Welch, Mount Harmony Church mission volunteers to Belize; and Carol Leigh Humprhries, missionary on furlough from Nigeria, at a tea at Berry's Grove Church on August 7, 1983.

Eight people from the Timberlake Baptist Church (newest Woman's Missionary Union, 1980), Rev. and Mrs. Harold McNabb, Charlie and Peggy Stone, Rodney and Shelia Nichols, Kathy Reaves and Tom Barton; one from Berry's Grove, Edna Moize and one from Roxboro Baptist, Inez Rogers, participated in witness saturation effort in Pennsylvania June 5-10, 1983, sponsored by the Home Mission Board and the South Jersey/Pennsylvania Convention.

Beulah Woman's Missionary Union is reaching out beyond its borders. The emphasis for 1983-1984, "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry," is to help Woman's Missionary Union members to understand the partnership nature of missions in relation to prayer and ministry by undergirding Bold Mission Thrust through sustained, informed praying and respond to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing. The records for 1984 show $339,145 total mission expenditures in Beulah Association.

In 1984-1985 we have seen continued growth in numbers and dedication to missions in Beulah Association. Francis and Bonnie Lunsford Smith were appointed missionaries to Chile in 1985. Francis served as youth director at Mount Harmony Church from 1977-1980. Bonnie is a Person County native.

Paul and Bessie Oakes from Calvary Church departed September 29, 1985, for Togo and served four weeks as volunteers.

We have been challenged to double our membership by the year 1988 when the Southern Baptist Convention Woman's Missionary Union become one hundred years old. We believe Beulah can because we have shown an increase in the last three years in all age-levels of Woman's Missionary Union.

Our challenge is to apply I John 3:8, "Our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love which shows itself in action."

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Annie Tapp

BAYNES
Mr. Thomas Hardin Grubbs, Deacon

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Gilbert Tillman, Deacon
Mrs. Sallie Wilson
Mr. Elbert W. Clayton, Deacon

BETHANY
Mr. Jimmy Garrett

BETHEL HILL
Wade Carlton
Mrs. Emma Boswell
Pat H. Woody
Mrs. Hallie Woody

BLANCH
Miss Nannie W. Brandon

CA-VEL
Mrs. Betty Howerton
Mrs. Lela Puryear
Mrs. Lillian Owen

CALVARY
Mrs. Susan Stewart

CLEMENT
Mr. Charlie Whitfield, Deacon
Mr. Ryland Wilborn, Deacon

FRONT STREET
Mr. Gerald M. Carver, Deacon
Mr. Tom Fuller

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Elizabeth Wade Seate

KERR'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Ann S. Page

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Benjamin Woody
Mr. Ivey Robertson
Mrs. Claude Bradsher
Mr. Claude Bradsher

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Lelia Gentry
Mrs. Mable Wade
Mr. Taylor O'Brien

MONTWOOD
James Averette

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Moffett Winfred Coates

NORTH ROXBORO
Miss Gracie Clayton
Mr. M. R. Clayton
Mrs. Annie M. Laity
Mr. Roy T. Dunn
Mr. Henry Roberson

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Ellis Pleasant, Sr.

OLIVE BRANCH
Rev. Howard Von Wood, Pastor
Mrs. Irene Bell Poole
Mr. Murat S. Poole
Mr. Ivey Gillis
Mr. Terry Jones
Mrs. Lillian Melton
Mrs. Gloria C. Puryear Davis
Mrs. Floyd Melton
Mrs. Louise West
Mrs. Bessie Yancey

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Leanord Martin
Mrs. Inez Wilson
Mrs. Helen Crichton
Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll
Mrs. Lois Guthrie
Mrs. Lizzie Neal

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Ida B. Whitt Daniel
Mr. Ralph Gravitte
Mrs. Ora Gentry
Mrs. Faye Jones Dunn

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Annie Webster

ROXBORO

Mr. Barry LaRocca
Mr. Alva Gus Slaughter
Miss Johnnie Raye Mitchell
Mr. John A. Clayton, Sr.
Mr. Frank Wilson
Miss Maude Montague
Mr. Macon S. Moore
Rev. Leonard G. Elliott
Mrs. Inez W. Clayton
Mrs. Mattie E. Dickerson
Mrs. G. Beatrice Yarborough
Mr. Sherman Wilson
Mrs. Lottie K. Powell

SHILOH

Miss Mildred Willis

SOMERSET

Mrs. Eula Wilson
Mrs. Linnie Switzer

THERESA

Mr. Ollie Solomon
Mr. Junius Weaver
Mr. Robert Solomon
Mrs. Mamie Bivens
Mr. Eugene Jeffrey, Deacon
Mr. Carlton Clayton, Deacon

TIMBERLAKE

Mr. Gary Blalock

YANCEYVILLE

Mrs. Ruth Mise Guthrie
Mrs. Lula Bergeron
Mrs. Frances Hayes Slaughter
Mrs. Mamie Check Yarborough
Mrs. Linnie M. Chandler
Mr. William B. Witty

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch
Baynes
Berry's Grove ..... Alvin Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-2459
Bethany
Bethel Hill ..... Robert Jordan, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826
Beulah ..... Eddie Sullivan, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996
Blanch ..... George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541; 804-799-8580
Ca-Vel ..... Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416
Calvary ..... W. Allen Campbell, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766
Clement ..... Dr. Ronald Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772
Front Street ..... Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
Ephesus ..... Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76G, Semora 27343; 804-753-2898
High View
Kerr's Chapel
Lamberth Memorial ..... Herman Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel ..... Doug Danner, Rt. 3 Box, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109
Mill Creek
Milton ..... Dr. Richard Vinson, 136 Roberson Ave., Danville, VA 24541; 804-793-1796
Montwood
Mount Harmony ..... Womack Keck, Rt. 1 Box 50-B, Roxboro 27573; 364-2709
North Roxboro ..... Larry McCracken, 1296 N. Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482
Old Lea Bethel ..... Avery Marshall, Rt. 1 Box 434, Providence 27315; 388-2193
Olive Branch
Providence (C) ..... Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P) ..... Dr. Robert Brizendine, 167 N. Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-6487

Rock Grove ..... Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro ..... Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, P. O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184
Semora ..... Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh ..... John Warner, Rt. 10 Box 23, Reidsville 27320; 342-2663
Somerset ..... Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Theresa ..... Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 330-E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake ..... Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 249, Timberlake 27583; 597-3062
Westwood
Yanceyville, First ..... Stanley Hare, P. O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only churches listed reported Deacons)

Antioch ..... Tony Black, Rt. 2 Box 336, Timberlake 27583; 364-2574
Baynes ..... Tom Stanfield, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215; 421-3202
Berry's Grove ..... Carl Crabtree, Rt. 2 Box 186, Rougemont 27572; 732-2659
Bethany ..... D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2 Box, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ..... Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-6597
Beulah ..... Clyde S. Everett, P. O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch ..... John R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Samuel C. Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro 27573; 599-5961
Ca-Vel ..... Norman Johnson, 1035 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4943
Front Street ..... Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
High View ..... Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro 27573; 599-6552
Kerr's Chapel ..... Glen Fuguay, Rt. 2 Box, Elon College 27244; 421-9011
Lamberth Memorial ..... Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4 Box 115, Roxboro 27573; 599-5858
Lea Bethel ..... Mike Clayton, Rt. 1 Box, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek ..... Wayne Buchanan, 1623 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3596
Milton ..... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Mount Harmony ..... C. Woody Painter, Rt. 3 Box 166, Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro ..... Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Old Lea Bethel ..... James Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch ..... Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) ..... Carl Williams, Rt. 1 Box 668, Providence 27315; 388-2547
Providence (P) ..... Fred Fox, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 14, Roxboro 27573; 599-2814
Rock Grove ..... Edward Yarboro, 300 Garret St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro ..... C. V. Bailes, Rt. 1 Box 194M2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0663
Semora ..... T. S. Allen, P. O. Box 36, Semora 27343; 234-7384
Shiloh ..... Monroe Myers, Rt. 1 Box 220, Blanch 27212; 234-7374
Somerset ..... Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736
Timberlake ..... Larry Ashley, Rt. 1 Box 1028, Timberlake 27583; 364-2264
Westwood ..... Marvin White, Rt. 1 Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 599-1653
Yanceyville, First ..... Lindsay Foster, Rt. 1 Box 281, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4958

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Mrs. Emogene Carver, Rt. 3 Box 461, Roxboro 27573; 364-2855
Baynes ..... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258-C, Burlington 27215; 421-0168
Berry's Grove ..... Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 479, Timberlake 27583; 364-2649
Bethany ..... Mary M. Newton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-4947
Beulah ..... Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6256
Blanch ..... Lila B. Wesbster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Mrs. Emily Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079

Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1 Box 367, Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Clement ..... Mrs. Rachael Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus ..... Caroline Carter, Rt. 1, Alton, VA 24520
Front Street ..... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2834
High View ..... Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8665
Kerr's Chapel ..... Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 143, Burlington 27572; 421-3639
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Doris Davis, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro 27573; 599-7886
Lea Bethel ..... Marie Warren, Rt. 1 Box 38, Cedar Grove 27231; 732-2444
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Milton ..... Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch ..... Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) ..... Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1 Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2385
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7848
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2 Box 496, Roxboro 27573; 599-1878
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Semora ..... Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343; 234-7739
Shiloh ..... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573; 599-4879
Theresa ..... Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4108
Timberlake ..... Rachael Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 364-2867
Westwood ..... Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Yanceyville, First ..... Hazel Powell, Rt. 1 Box 106, Blanch 27212; 694-4679

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Mrs. June Bowes, Rt. 3 Box 460, Roxboro 27573; 364-2792
Baynes ..... Miss Patricia Stanfield, 402 Eden Ct., Graham 27253; 229-6252
Berry's Grove ..... W. H. "Bill" Berry, Rt. 2 Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany ..... David Winstead, Rt. 1 Box 223, Rougemont 27572; 364-2274
Bethel Hill ..... Harry Brandon, Rt. 5 Box 42, Roxboro 27573; 599-6096
Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch ..... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Moses Shephard, Rt. 6 Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-9579
Ca-Vel ..... John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7717
Clement ..... Mrs. Frances Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-8288
Ephesus ..... Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 71, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street ..... Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro 27573; 599-9142
Kerr's Chapel ..... Earl Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244; 421-3573
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rachael Long, P. O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573; 599-2052
Lea Bethel ..... Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5437
Mill Creek ..... Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5 Box 197, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947
Milton ..... Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton 27305; 234-7526
Montwood ..... Diane Ellis, Rt. 2 Box 63, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7177
Mount Harmony ..... Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake 27583; 599-2547
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Louise Oakley, Rt. 2 Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-5420
Olive Branch ..... Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) ..... Kaye Millner, Box 556, Providence 27315; 388-2287
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2 Box 455, Roxboro 27573; 599-7128

Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro ..... Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6322
Semora ..... Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343; 234-7347
Shiloh ..... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4996
Theresa ..... Carroll Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 132, Roxboro 27573; 599-3676
Timberlake ..... Juanita Mangum, 209 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7001
Westwood ..... Mrs. Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4 Box 321, Roxboro 27573; 599-3772
Yanceyville, First ..... Hilda Massey, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4916

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-7723
Baynes ..... Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove ..... Tink Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 16A, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7742
Bethany ..... Christine Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 242, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ..... Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 68, Roxboro 27573
Beulah ..... Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6330
Blanch ..... Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1, 76 R, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary ..... Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel ..... Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3249
Clement ..... Randy Pleasant, Rt. 2 Box 86, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8640
Ephesus ..... C. T. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 74-C, Virgilina, VA 24598
Front Street ..... Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... William Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel ..... Jimmy Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244; 421-3588
Lamberth Memorial ..... Charles A. Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5479
Lea Bethel ..... Gary Soloman, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton ..... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Bennie Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8911
Mount Harmony ..... Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
North Roxboro ..... Mark Jones, Rt. 2 Box 210-B1, Roxboro 27573; 599-9751
Old Lea Bethel ..... James L. Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-3683
Olive Branch ..... Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6156
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Linda Strewsbury, Rt. 1 Box 393, Providence 27315; 388-2124
Providence (P) ..... Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2289
Rock Grove ..... Jesse Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4917
Roxboro ..... R. E. Daniel, Box 1141, Roxboro 27573; 599-5287
Semora ..... T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343; 234-7384
Shiloh ..... Jal Beltram, Rt. 1 Box 173, Semora 27343; 234-8146
Somerset ..... Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 706, Timberlake 27583; 599-4428
Theresa ..... Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake ..... Ronnie Hudget, Rt. 1 Box 938, Timberlake 27583; 364-8220
Westwood ..... Mrs. Nannie Lipscomb, 902 Elwood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6798
Yanceyville, First ..... Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Church Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Beulah ..... John Kelly Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6256
Calvary ..... Henry F. Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3682

Ca-Vel ..... Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127
Clement ..... Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Montwood ..... Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-1538
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. W. B. Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro ..... George O'Briant, Rt. 1 Box 317-AA, Roxboro 27573; 599-6062
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Joyce Gentry, 300 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Roxboro ..... Harris Melton, Box 831, Roxboro 27573; 599-1484
Somerset ..... Vernon Wilkerson, 217 Morehead St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8784
Timberlake ..... Andrew Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 210, Roxboro 27573; 599-8069

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Antioch ..... Mrs. Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4969
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Roxboro 27573; 421-3204
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Bethany ..... Christine Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 242, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro 27573; 599-6807
Beulah ..... Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Calvary ..... Mrs. Reafer Stewart, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2601
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1417
Clement ..... Mrs. Norma Whitfield, P. O. Box 159, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7775
Ephesus ..... Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 71, Semora 27343; 599-6348
High View ..... Mrs. Nancy G. Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0088
Kerr's Chapel ..... Mrs. Tommy Patillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-3537
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5164
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Montwood ..... Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7800
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Blanche Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47, Rougemont 27572; 364-2444
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Melissa Harris, Rt. 4 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-9390
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 562-5205
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Velma Puryear, Rt. 2 Box 334, Roxboro 27573; 599-3813
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence 27315; 388-2527
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2289
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Bettie Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Thomas Long, P. O. Box 797, Roxboro 27573; 599-7231
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Chris Hackler, Rt. 1, Milton 27305; 234-8363
Somerset ..... Dott Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6916
Theresa ..... Mrs. Lonnie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-449?
Timberlake ..... Peggy Stone, P. O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Westwood ..... Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 259, Roxboro 27573; 599-2691
Yanceyville, First ..... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Antioch ..... Tony Black, Rt. 2 Box 336, Timberlake 27583; 364-2574
Berry's Grove ..... Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 266, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2349
Bethany ..... Bruce Lynch, Rt. 1 Box 216AA, Rougemont 27572; 364-8332
Beulah ..... Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6330
Ca-Vel ..... Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5677
Clement ..... John Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169

Ephesus ..... William Weaver, Roxboro 27573; 599-8902
High View ..... Roger Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0088
Lea Bethel ..... Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Montwood ..... Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mount Harmony ..... James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 597-2484
North Roxboro ..... David Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Olive Branch ..... Steve Stone, 1881 Executive Ln., Roxboro 27573; 599-8646
Providence (C) ..... Raymond Pyrant, Box 554, Providence 27315; 388-2335
Rock Grove ..... Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ..... Richard Wrenn, 128 Academy St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880
Somerset ..... Randy Stone, Rt. 1 Box 430, Timberlake 27583
Timberlake ..... Wayne Eakes, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 364-8554
Yanceyville, First ..... Chuck Sadler, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Antioch ..... Mrs. Debbie Cash, P. O. Box 8, Timberlake 27583; 364-8506
Baynes ..... Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-3300
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Pam Cagle, Rt. 2 Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany ..... Betty Jean Mangum, Rt. 1 Box 215 A, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill ..... Mary Jacobs, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 597-2423
Beulah ..... Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6055
Blanch ..... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Rt. 6 Box 88, Roxboro 27573; 597-2845
Ca-Vel ..... Miss Susan Taylor, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro 27375; 599-7798
Clement ..... Mrs. Geraldine Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3881
Ephesus ..... Oakey Carver, Box 8, Alton, VA 24520; 804-753-2898
Front Street ..... Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924
High View ..... William Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel ..... Dale Cain, 240 Bidney Dr., Burlington 27215; 227-5045
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel ..... Pat Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek ..... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Mount Harmony ..... Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Nancy Marston, Rt. 1 Box 325E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1007
Old Lea Bethel ..... Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111-J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 270, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P) ..... Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove ..... Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Hilna Long, P. O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Shiloh ..... Michael Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora 27343; 234-7276
Somerset ..... Sandra Brady, 109 Harris St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3744
Theresa ..... Ernie Moore, Rt. 1 Box 188, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2486
Timberlake ..... Steve Lakey, Rt. 2 Box 80KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Yanceyville, First ..... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Organist or Pianist

Antioch ..... Mrs. Kim Parham; 597-3872
Baynes ..... Mrs. Barbara Massey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27241; 421-9014
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 2, Timberlake 27583; 364-2808

Bethany ..... Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill ..... Miss Mary Woody; 599-4396
Beulah ..... Mrs. Donnie Grubbs; 694-5424
Blanch ..... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Sandra T. Martin; 599-6737
Ca-Vel
Clement ..... Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8640
Ephesus ..... Carolyn Regan
Front Street ..... Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924
High View ..... Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 163, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel ..... Mrs. Steve Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-9090
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Joy Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel ..... Anne Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Alma Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947
Milton ..... Mary Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305; 234-7791
Montwood ..... Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9674
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-4386
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Lori O. Davis; 599-2711
Old Lea Bethel ..... Brenda Pleasant; 599-9145
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-6968
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Steve Davis, Rt. 1, Providence 27315; 388-2254
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-1229
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573; 599-3942
Semora ..... Mrs. David Rogers, Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7379
Somerset ..... Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5216
Theresa ..... Janet Thornburg; 597-3145
Timberlake ..... Barbara Lakey, Rt. 2 Box 80KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood ..... Robert Holeman; 599-3867
Yanceyville, First ..... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Clyde Everett ..... P. O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
R. Jack Lackey ..... Rt. 2, Burlington 27215

Ministers Ordained During the Year

None

Ministers in Association not Pastors

Rev. Howard Elam ..... P. O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Rev. Walter Gentry ..... 1030 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8908
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry ..... 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830
Rev. L. W. Burnett ..... Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm ..... P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Gary Hudson ..... Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4217
Rev. Kenneth Durham ..... Rt. 4 Box 334, Roxboro 27573; 597-3919

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

5- 9	Bible Study Week
11	Witness Commitment Day
12	Ministers' Conference, Lamberth Memorial
19	Associational Council, Director of Missions Office
19	Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
25	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

2- 3	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8-14	Focus on WMU
9	Ministers' Conference, Ephesus
10	Assist Training, Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem
15-18	Home Mission Study
27-28	Statewide Church Growth Conference
27-28	WMU and BW Officers Serendipity at Winston-Salem, Plaza Hotel

MARCH

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
5	State VBS Clinic, New Hope Church, Raleigh
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
14	Associational "M" and "M" Youth Rally, 7:30
22	Start-A-Church Sunday
23-24	DOM/Staff Meeting
27-28	WMU Annual Session, Ridgecrest

APRIL

12	Cooperative Program Day
13	Ministers' Conference, Providence (Person)
19	EASTER SUNDAY
21	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Berry's Grove
20-24	Doctrine on Prayer (Local Church)
26	Life Commitment Sunday
28	Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

4	Ministers' Conference, Calvary
3-10	Christian Home Week
10	MOTHER'S DAY
11-13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
18	Associational Council, Director of Missions Office
18	Executive Committee Meeting
18-24	Associational Emphasis Week

JUNE

6	Associational "M" and "M" Youth Rally
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
8	Ministers' Conference, North Roxboro
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
21	FATHER'S DAY
20-26	Music Leadership Week, Ridgecrest

JULY

6-11	Brotherhood Week, Ridgcrest
13-18	Youth Week, Caswell
17	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
27-30	DOM Conference, Wingate College
30-31	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway

AUGUST

1- 7	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
8-14	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
25	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
22-28	WMU Week at Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER

3	Associational WMU Leadership Conference
3	Associational Brotherhood Conference
11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions
14	Ministers' Conference, Mount Harmony
19	Associational "M" and "M" Youth Rally
21	Associational Council, Director of Missions Office
21	Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro

OCTOBER

9-10	Career Baptist Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
12	Ministers' Conference, Ca-Vel
13	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
20	Associational Annual Meeting, Somerset
21	Associational Annual Meeting, Yanceyville, First

NOVEMBER

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2	Ministers' Conference, Montwood
6- 8	North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem
9-11	Baptist State Convention
13	WMU Special Leader Training, Caraway
15-18	Foreign Mission Study in Churches
19-20	Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway
20-21	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Caraway
23	Associational "M" Night
26	THANKSGIVING DAY
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

6	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
11	Ministers' and Wives' Dinner Meeting
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Providence (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	

The 1986 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table E - Music Ministry

Table F - Woman's Missionary Union

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church (3)	Location (4)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y (5)	Services held twice on Sunday? N (5)	Total Baptisms (13)	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) (14)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) (15)
ANTIOCH	Person	1853	1		x	3	3	2
BAYNES	Caswell	1912	1		x	1	1	5
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	1888	1	x		2	7	6
BETHANY	Person	1883	1	x		2	3	6
BETHEL HILL	Person	1779	1			1	4	1
BEULAH	Caswell	1834	1		x	3	8	
BLANCH	Caswell	1903	1		x	0	1	
CALVARY	Person	1946	1	x		1	5	
CA-VEL	Person	1934	4	x		11	5	
CLEMENT	Person	1830	1	x		4	4	8
EPHESUS	Person	1838	1	x		8	6	
FRONT STREET	Person	1949	4		x	1	1	5
HIGH VIEW	Person	1933	1		x	1	2	
KERR'S CHAPEL	Caswell	1843	1	x		13	8	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	1904	1		x	13	3	6
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1883	1		x	7	4	4
MILL CREEK	Person	1835	1		x	2	1	6
MILTON	Caswell	1828	2		x	0	0	
MONTWOOD	Person	1944	7		x	4	0	9
MOUNT HARMONY	Person	1845	1	x		2	6	8
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	1919	4	x		14	20	2
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1939	1	x		0	0	4
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	1826	1		x	1	0	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	1862	1	x		9	6	9
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	1856	1		x	1	0	
ROCK GROVE	Person	1906	1		x	11	2	
ROXBORO	Person	1880	4			20	36	4
SEMORA	Caswell	1907	2	x		0	0	
SHILOH	Caswell	1878	1	x		1	0	
SOMERSET	Person	1961	6	x		12	16	1
THERESA	Person	1934	1	x		8	5	
TIMBERLAKE	Person	1978	1	x		13	11	1
WESTWOOD	Person	1964	4		x	0	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	Caswell	1840	3	x		0	4	1
TOTALS						169	172	32

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
96	74	170	3	1	2,503	210,000	0
110	33	143	0	0	2,900	250,000	13,591
185	100	285	0	1	3,823	300,000	0
200	30	230	1	0	1,629	200,000	0
185	62	247	1	0	2,280	205,000	0
158	40	198	0	1	3,096	205,000	147,165
56	28	84	0	0	1,334	75,000	0
115	75	190	2	0	2,894	350,000	0
406	107	513	2	1	9,009	500,000	0
295	80	375	0	0	5,348	380,000	0
138	55	193	0	0	0	100,800	0
109	24	133	0	0	2,792	60,000	0
139	36	174	2	0	1,546	237,000	0
170	34	204	2	0	3,441	210,000	0
219	131	350	5	0	6,052	350,000	0
218	3	221	0	0	2,934	374,000	0
212	31	243	1	0	3,468	200,750	0
27	19	46	0	0	907	125,000	4,139
212	16	228	0	4	4,567	350,000	35,997
377	87	464	1	2	6,144	250,000	0
540	101	641	0	2	5,338	492,000	143,779
133	12	145	0	0	1,456	150,000	27,585
375	62	437	0	2	6,799	400,000	0
389	20	409	0	0	3,699	550,000	9,500
297	86	383	0	1	5,667	572,000	117,629
246	35	281	0	0	2,668	350,000	0
635	201	836	6	16	18,805	786,513	47,886
15	14	19	0	0		75,000	0
131	0	131		0	716	50,000	0
442	86	528	0	0	6,491	425,000	0
458	64	527	1	0	5,627	444,000	21,000
225	8	233	3	1	5,569	154,146	29,842
160	52	212	0	2	5,197	383,930	5,995
221	79	300	0	0	4,737	505,000	0
894	1,885	9,773	30	33	139,436	9,765,139	604,108

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Robert Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	10	13	7	0	16	13	8
BAYNES	5	12	12	28	5	16	4	15
BERRY'S GROVE	0	22	26	28	16	15	40	26
BETHANY	0	11	14	9	8	16	15	12
BETHEL HILL	4	4	6	8	12	10	21	17
BEULAH	6	8	10	6	7	18	20	34
BLANCH	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	18
CALVARY	1	4	5	11	7	19	20	22
CA-VEL	0	19	48	49	18	11	78	43
CLEMENT	0	32	32	23	15	30	40	52
EPHESUS	2	1	5	12	0	2	29	6
FRONT STREET	0	2	4	10	0	0	10	12
HIGH VIEW	0	9	12	14	5	2	22	21
KERR'S CHAPEL	6	9	28	17	3	26	24	14
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	26	19	34	8	27	35	22
LEA BETHEL	0	14	20	19	12	25	36	[illegible]
MILL CREEK	0	15	12	24	3	8	43	40
MILTON	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	[illegible]
MONTWOOD	4	3	14	13	11	19	26	12
MOUNT HARMONY	0	29	46	42	9	12	52	4[illegible]
NORTH ROXBORO	0	38	56	68	25	50	124	7[illegible]
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	15	17	12	5	8	17	1[illegible]
OLIVE BRANCH	1	20	38	43	13	25	62	4[illegible]
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	23	35	27	9	0	59	6
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	28	33	26	0	13	37	5
ROCK GROVE	0	20	22	12	0	8	19	2
ROXBORO	0	32	62	58	21	16	142	14
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	3	0	2	1	2	14	3	
SOMERSET	0	35	81	55	32	23	66	4
THERESA	4	23	61	29	18	15	148	4
TIMBERLAKE	3	7	16	17	3	7	14	
WESTWOOD	0	11	0	10	7	7	22	2
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	14	22	18	0	13	21	2
TOTALS	39	499	763	886	277	474	1,269	99

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	2	0	69	47	0	69	0	16	0	0
0	0	10	0	110	59	0	110	0	84	0	0
0	0	8	0	181	114	0	181	0	93	0	0
0	0	1	0	86	60	0	0	0	55	0	0
6	4	11	0	103	41	0	144	0	50	0	0
0	0	2	0	111	86	0	111	0	99	0	0
0	0	0	0	24	20	0	24	0	0	0	0
0	7	3	0	99	60	0	99	0	10	0	0
0	0	4	0	270	156	0	270	0	127	0	0
0	0	4	0	228	135	0	228	0	91	0	0
0	0	0	0	55	29	0	55	0	0	0	0
1	0	2	0	41	23	0	41	0	31	0	0
0	0	0	0	85	55	0	85	0	43	0	0
0	0	2	0	129	89	0	129	0	110	0	0
0	0	5	0	176	105	0	176	0	53	0	0
0	0	0	0	149	97	0	149	3	85	0	0
0	0	3	0	148	96	0	148	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	19	12	0	19	0	0	0	0
6	0	4	0	122	48	0	0	0	55	0	0
0	0	5	0	239	135	0	239	0	85	0	0
0	46	8	0	488	180	0	488	0	148	0	15
0	0	2	0	90	68	0	90	0	50	0	0
0	0	5	0	253	134	0	253	0	87	0	15
0	11	3	0	231	137	0	231	0	124	0	10
0	22	3	0	220	120	0	220	0	57	0	0
0	0	3	0	108	60	0	108	0	85	0	0
0	0	11	19	506	274	0	506	0	128	0	0
0	0	3	0	9	4	0	13	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	54	30	0	54	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	339	171	0	339	0	200	0	0
0	0	2	0	340	225	0	340	0	183	0	6
0	8	4	0	85	78	0	85	0	78	0	0
0	0	2	0	86	60	0	86	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	23	141	73	0	141	0	54	0	0
3	98	121	42	5,394	3,638	0	5,234	3	2,326	0	46

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Rev. Stanley Hare, P. O. Box 60, Yanceyville, NC 27379

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BERRY'S GROVE	6	6	6	40	
BEULAH	5	0	6	16	
CALVARY	1	1	9	40	
CA-VEL	5	14	30	30	
CLEMENT	0	0	22	10	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	10	30	
MOUNT HARMONY	7	19	16	20	
NORTH ROXBORO	4	8	10	26	
ROXBORO	7	10	40	0	3
SOMERSET	10	17	15	37	
TIMBERLAKE	2	8	10	12	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	47	83	174	261	7

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
5	0	0	0	1	0	64	35
0	0	0	0	2	0	29	23
0	0	0	0	3	0	54	30
0	0	64	11	1	0	155	45
0	0	0	13	0	0	45	22
9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30
0	0	0	0	2	0	72	28
15	0	0	55	2	0	120	47
13	0	0	0	2	0	109	85
0	0	60	0	3	0	142	55
8	5	0	13	3	0	74	68
8	0	33	0	0	0	41	28
49	5	157	92	19	0	954	496

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Miss Sandra Brady, 109 Harris, Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	1	12	0	13	1
BAYNES	4	12	12	14	[illegible]
BERRY'S GROVE	7	2	9	17	[illegible]
BETHANY	0	0	0	24	[illegible]
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	6	[illegible]
BEULAH	10	6	5	1	[illegible]
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
CA-VEL	0	25	0	26	[illegible]
CLEMENT	0	0	0	13	[illegible]
EPHESUS					
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	5	19	7	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	3	6	0	12	
LEA BETHEL	0	12	0	14	
MILL CREEK	0	0	1	2	
MILTON					
MONTWOOD	0	0	8	0	
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	10	6	
NORTH ROXBORO	3	6	0	15	
OLD LEA BETHEL	7	5	10	15	
OLIVE BRANCH	6	11	11	15	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	9	13	
ROCK GROVE	7	12	0	18	
ROXBORO	10	20	15	35	
SEMORA					
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	7	0	15	17	
THERESA	0	8	0	13	
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	65	142	124	289	[illegible]

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	3	0	3	0	50	15
0	0	0	4	0	66	30
0	0	0	6	0	60	35
0	0	0	5	0	52	21
0	0	3	3	0	23	12
0	3	0	3	0	53	16
0	0	0	2	0	12	10
0	0	0	4	0	22	22
0	8	0	3	0	90	72
0	0	0	4	0	29	20
0	6	0	1	0	24	8
15	0	0	7	0	22	5
28	3	0	4	0	79	40
0	0	0	3	0	45	32
0	0	0	7	0	53	18
0	0	0	3	0	25	22
0	5	0	3	0	35	15
0	0	0	3	0	44	20
0	0	0	3	0	55	43
0	6	0	7	0	70	25
0	8	0	10	0	83	40
0	0	0	5	0	34	20
0	0	0	4	0	50	20
0	3	0	4	0	62	50
12	20	12	6	0	180	110
0	0	0	3	0	20	20
0	5	0	6	0	74	58
0	14	3	4	0	66	50
0	13	0	5	0	44	30
0	0	0	1	0	16	12
0	0	0	3	0	17	13
55	89	18	129	0	1,555	854

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cr., Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	1	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	2	1	1	1	1	0	
BETHANY	0	0	1	0	0	2	
BETHEL HILL	0	1	0	0	1	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	1	1	0	
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	1	
CALVARY	0	0	1	1	0	0	
CA-VEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CLEMENT	1	1	1	1	1	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	
KERR'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	2	1	2	0	
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	2	0	
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	1	0	1	1	1	0	
MOUNT HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
NORTH ROXBORO	1	2	1	1	2	0	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	1	
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	0	0	1	0	
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	1	0	1	1	1	
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	1	
SOMERSET	1	1	1	1	1	0	
THERESA	1	1	1	0	0	0	
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	1	1	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	1	
TOTALS	21	20	19	15	27	9	1

06	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
(5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
4	3	2	7	4	2	0	22
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
16	10	13	8	47	5	0	99
0	0	8	0	0	3	9	19
0	3	0	0	20	4	0	27
0	0	0	11	15	2	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	12	4	2	24
5	13	17	6	38	1	0	80
8	4	4	12	18	1	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	0	0	8	1	0	23
6	12	6	12	12	1	0	49
10	12	13	23	16	2	0	76
10	8	12	10	21	0	0	61
17	6	11	0	35	5	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	6	15	10	5	0	43
10	20	16	14	31	9	0	100
10	18	13	4	28	3	0	76
0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
30	18	0	0	31	6	0	85
7	12	0	9	23	6	57	57
10	7	3	12	29	7	0	68
12	14	14	0	19	1	0	60
12	18	15	17	135	9	0	206
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	16	3	0	23
14	9	17	8	26	8	0	82
10	14	12	0	28	4	0	68
9	14	14	0	17	2	0	56
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	0	0	38	4	0	42
17	219	202	172	705	103	83	1,643

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Beulah

North Concord

Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic
ANTIOCH	2	6	2	
BERRY'S GROVE	2	8	2	
BETHANY	6	7	7	
BEULAH	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	13	6	4	3
CLEMENT	7	0	0	1
EPHESUS	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	
KERR'S CHAPEL	12	0	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	6	9	0	
LEA BETHEL	11	9	5	
MILL CREEK	7	0	1	
MONTWOOD	3	4	2	
MOUNT HARMONY	4	10	4	
NORTH ROXBORO	9	12	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	4	2	2	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	6	7	0	
ROCK GROVE	9	3	3	
ROXBORO	12	0	1	
SOMERSET	9	6	4	
THERESA	8	0	2	
TIMBERLAKE	12	8	0	
TOTALS	142	93	39	1

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	0	3	34	49
0	0	0	3	2	25
15	0	0	1	0	16
0	0	0	5	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	2	12	14
0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	3	9	26
0	0	0	1	0	20
0	0	0	1	0	37
10	0	0	1	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	8
9	0	0	1	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	13
10	3	0	1	0	29
0	0	0	1	0	54
1	1	0	5	15	30
0	0	0	3	0	30
8	0	0	4	0	32
53	4	0	37	72	566

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	39	5	2	28,387	2,623	31,010	2,2
BAYNES	4	1	1	28,433	5,727	34,160	
BERRY'S GROVE	50	20	3	69,406	18,069	87,475	3,3
BETHANY	7	4	0	17,930	15,133	33,063	
BETHEL HILL	50	5	1	47,267	29,514	76,781	1,3
BEULAH	37	4	1	37,494	25,150	62,644	5
BLANCH	3	4	2	11,176	1,537	12,713	
CALVARY	45	4	2	40,000	3,006	43,006	
CA-VEL	70	10	1	99,106	11,270	110,376	2,2
CLEMENT		15	2	68,898	8,484	77,382	4
EPHESUS				3,271	22,723	25,995	1,3
FRONT STREET	10	3	3	16,106	1,128	17,234	1,4
HIGH VIEW	40	3	1	27,788	5,653	33,441	6,9
KERR'S CHAPEL	20	7	3	40,462	19,310	59,772	2,6
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	33	13	4	56,182	7,386	63,568	3,3
LEA BETHEL		4	1	28,410	9,481	3,789	4
MILL CREEK		10	5	52,718	3,540	56,258	
MILTON				9,319	1,461	10,780	
MONTWOOD	41	3	1	44,662	5,212	49,874	
MOUNT HARMONY	100	20	2	87,250	15,589	102,839	1,7
NORTH ROXBORO	77	12	4	105,609	19,398	125,007	8
OLD LEA BETHEL	27			18,606	3,636	22,296	
OLIVE BRANCH	20	12	2	47,926	14,151	62,077	
PROVIDENCE (C)		19	2	69,826	12,921	82,747	2,1
PROVIDENCE (P)	46	10	3	79,113	9,202	88,316	2,4
ROCK GROVE	14	2	2	34,166	0	34,166	1,3
ROXBORO	210	18	2	248,910	42,522	291,432	46,4
SEMORA				4,345	0	4,345	
SHILOH	2	0	0	20,713	0	20,713	
SOMERSET	85	15	5	124,328	5,473	129,801	2
THERESA	30	14	11	110,000	4,000	114,000	
TIMBERLAKE	21	3	2	7,620	55,058	62,678	
WESTWOOD	8	3	4	40,646	4,253	44,899	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST		10	1	58,892	7,766	66,658	2,5
TOTALS	1,089			1,794,965	390,376	2,141,235	84,2

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
33,226	0	17,370	0	0	1,334	17,201	35,907
34,160	0	14,531	1,189	5,155	1,786	6,571	29,235
90,784	0	25,451	0	0	4,761	44,962	78,996
33,063	5,000	8,700	12,485	5,300	1,158	1,805	29,448
78,116	0	17,650	0		0	981	10,866
63,174	0	19,677	0	21,437	2,099	14,790	58,004
12,713	0	4,372	0	0	517	6,287	11,176
43,006	0	12,660	7,600	0	700	4,755	25,715
12,576	0	37,190	0	2,004	4,573	28,087	71,854
77,872	0	33,826	0	0	3,363	18,293	55,482
27,380	12,443	0	4,013	0	0	0	4,013
18,729	0	9,507	0	0	908	1,105	11,520
40,389	0	18,664	0	0	1,899	16,501	37,064
62,412	0	22,354	0	0	2,725	10,468	35,547
66,967	0	23,519	0	0	3,531	20,494	47,544
38,368	0	13,525	0	0	1,759	10,394	25,678
56,250	0	29,327	1,098	0	3,950	18,343	52,718
10,780	0	6,860	242	1,308	288	978	9,676
49,874	0	19,715	0	14,279	4,308	7,809	46,111
04,635	0	22,903	0	0	8,035	31,438	62,376
25,855	0	31,920	0	18,179	5,054	32,488	87,641
22,296	0	8,098	0	8,000	850	8,653	25,601
62,077	0	17,792	0	0	3,550	21,927	43,269
34,894	0	33,330	0	10,709	2,928	17,575	64,543
90,716	0	33,593	1,000	12,382	3,000	21,700	71,675
35,546	0	12,160	0	0	2,598	16,137	30,895
37,843	0	82,904	0	77,868	8,161	91,027	259,960
4,345	0	1,800	0	0	75	0	1,075
20,713	0	6,600	0	0	316	8,215	15,131
30,079	0	51,508	0	0	7,547	29,410	88,465
14,000	0	39,549	9,985	2,700	2,925	5,353	60,512
52,678	0	17,225	209	13,480	2,018	5,985	38,917
44,899	0	11,094	0	12,758	1,320	31,333	46,505
59,238	0	28,316	0	0	2,962	41,882	73,160
19,653	17,443	733,690	37,831	205,559	90,968	592,947	1,446,279

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Beulah

North Concord

Assoc. Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	14
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,004	6
BAYNES	0	0	0	225	[illegible]
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	14,190	2,[illegible]
BETHANY	0	0	0	717	[illegible]
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	2,370	[illegible]
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,321	[illegible]
BLANCH	0	0	0	400	[illegible]
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,200	[illegible]
CA-VEL	0	0	0	10,008	1,[illegible]
CLEMENT	0	0	0	9,855	1,[illegible]
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	600	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	1,072	
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,955	1,
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6,754	1,
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	1,593	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	4,970	1,
MILTON	0	0	0	25	
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	1,500	
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	16,302	1,
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	12,759	4,
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	300	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	6,619	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	12,917	1,
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	8,135	2,
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	695	
ROXBORO	0	0	0	44,870	5,
SEMORA	0	0	0	60	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	0	0	0	18,647	6
THERESA	0	0	0	14,701	1
TIMBERLAKE	0	1,353	1,353	1,860	1
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,700	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	5,865	
TOTALS		1,353	1,353	198,335	40

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	366	568	0	0	0	0	121	1,739	3,744
404	266	619	0	0	190	0	400	2,104	2,329
500	1,538	2,689	0	417	34	34	1,499	8,788	22,928
50	75	264	0	230	100	100	832	1,851	2,568
722	2,054	2,344	0	0	170	0	3,032	8,622	10,892
506	460	750	0	725	535	625	345	4,246	5,568
115	113	194	0	157	61	0	507	1,322	1,722
410	193	320	0	0	0	0	3,100	5,623	6,823
252	1,581	2,130	252	203	203	203	284	6,116	16,124
953	844	2,016	0	0	0	0	962	6,245	16,100
255	440	340	0	0	150	0	0	1,440	1,440
0	20	219	0	0	0	0	0	733	1,339
505	403	774	0	0	0	0	100	1,982	3,054
175	1,491	1,590	0	200	200	216	586	6,716	9,671
300	668	1,234	0	0	247	0	396	5,163	11,917
175	582	679	0	0	0	0	0	2,811	4,404
200	700	1,825	0	400	150	165	700	5,140	10,110
25	0	175	0	165	20	0	0	410	435
127	289	632	0	0	0	0	0	2,673	2,673
207	1,916	3,903	0	0	705	0	7,672	17,202	33,503
220	572	1,690	0	0	274	0	6,285	13,265	26,024
0	13	13	0	0	0	0	340	576	876
298	543	1,659	0	0	84	84	1,446	4,814	11,433
777	1,598	2,610	0	150	250	180	1,734	8,370	21,288
285	609	1,140	0	0	0	0	864	5,350	13,485
0	170	238	0	0	0	385	0	1,293	1,988
759	3,402	9,201	0	0	1,604	0	3,245	24,940	69,810
0	0	135	0	30	0	0	0	165	265
200	215	0	0	717	228	200	1,934	3,794	3,794
783	886	1,188	0	106	200	0	0	9,379	28,026
400	1,183	1,570	0	0	0	0	0	5,753	20,454
679	894	1,586	0	69	0	0	583	5,017	8,230
459	745	800	0	107	439	0	0	3,906	6,606
514	1,669	3,089	0	608	293	832	418	8,004	13,869
495	26,506	48,184	252	4,178	6,137	3,024	38,385	185,552	393,491

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vacations
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	20	0	266	
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,538	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	
BEULAH	0	0	0	3	10	0	460	
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	
CA-VEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,581	
CLEMENT	0	0	0	0	12	1	844	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	5	0	403	
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,491	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	22	0	668	
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	582	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	700	
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	0	10	4	1,916	
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	36	0	572	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	4	0	543	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	1	0	2	30	0	1,598	
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	1	0	609	
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	170	
ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	46	0	3,402	
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0	29	0	886	
THERESA	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,182	
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	6	0	300	
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	1	0	0	12	0	1,667	
TOTALS	0	3	0	5	325	5	24,278	

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
				Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
4	0	3	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	0	1	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
13	0	0	200	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	86	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	75	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	1	115	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	0	0	49	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
15	0	4	183	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
21	0	2	140	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
														Y		
3	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	0	0	60	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
10	0	2	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
11	0	2	124	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
10	0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	110	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	0	70	Y	X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	X	Y	N	N	N	N
20	0	2	200	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
25	0	0	280	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
7	0	0	90	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
51	0	0	191	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
21	0	1	160	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	0	0	144	N	N	N	Y	N		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
12	0	9	82	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	0	1	290	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	5	170	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
25	0	4	300	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
12	0	0	69	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	71	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
15	0	0	55	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
350	0	37	3,962													

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 1175
ROXBORO, NC 27573

Library Rate

Baptist Historical Collection
The Z Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Wenston-Salem, N.C. 27109

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 be

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-third Annual Session

Held With
SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH
and
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF YANCEYVILLE

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
and
SEMORA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18 - 19, 1988

Moderator ..... Dr. Ron Boswell
Director of Associational Missions ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- General Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- Standing Committees 1
- Representatives 2
- W.M.U. Officers 3
- Executive Committee 3
- Constitution 5
- Messengers 11

Proceedings 12

Reports:
- Resolution Committee 16
- Sunday School 16
- The American Bible Society 16
- Baptist Children's Homes 17
- North Carolina Baptist College 18
- Evangelism 20
- Church Training 20
- Seminary Extension 20
- Brotherhood 21
- Baptist Hospital 22
- *The Biblical Recorder* 22
- W.M.U. 23
- Executive Committee 24
- Proposed Budget 25
- Treasurer's Report 26
- Historical 28

Bylaws 29

Map 30

W.M.U. Annual Meeting 32

Memorial Service 33

Church Directory:
- Pastors 34
- Chairmen of Deacons 34
- Church Clerks 35
- Church Treasurers 36
- Sunday School 37
- Church Training 37
- Brotherhood 38
- W.M.U. 38
- Music 39
- Organists, Pianists 39
- Media-Library Directors 40

Ministers 40

Calendar of Activities 41

Historical Table 43

Statistical Tables 45

Associational Directory

General Officers

Moderator ..... Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541
599-6772; *Clement*
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Womack Keck, Rt. 1, Box 501B, Rougemont
Mount Harmony
Treasurer ..... Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
599-3064; *Westwood*
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
599-3064; *Westwood*
Clerk ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573
599-2444; *Westwood*

Departmental Officers

Sunday School Director..... Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
599-1441; *Somerset*
Church Training Director..... John Kelly Cobb, Rt. 1, Box 165, Leasburg 27291
694-6256; *Beulah*
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379
694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Box 197, Roxboro 27573
599-1947; *Mill Creek*
WMU Director..... Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573
599-4449; *Theresa*
Music Director..... Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 270, Roxboro 27573
599-7329; *Olive Branch*
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
388-2955 (C)
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. A. B. Greene, 307 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573
597-5100; *Westwood*
RA Directors ..... Tracy Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 294, Timberlake 27583
364-2517; *Timberlake*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*
Mrs. Victoria Whitlow, Rt. 6, Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-3567; *High View*
Mr. Keith Crabtree, Rt. 2, Box 186, Rougemont 27572; 732-2659; *Barry's Grove*
Mr. Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2962; *Providence (C)*

CONSTITUTION:

Dr. Harold Gentry, Rt. Box 365, Roxboro 27573, 599-7500; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Carl Williams, Rt. 1, Box 668, Providence 27315; 388-2547; *Providence (C)*
Mr. H. D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS:

Rev. Womack Keck, Rt. 1, Box 501B, Rougemont, *Mount Harmony*
Rev. Doug Danner, Rt. 1, Box, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109; *Lea Bethel*
Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2, Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1747; *North Roxboro*

MEMORIAL:

Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6, Box 621, Roxboro, 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION:

Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 330E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 567, Providence 27321; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*

ORDINATION:

Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482; *North Roxboro*
Rev. James Sullivan, Star Rt. 1, Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*

PROGRAM:

Rev. Womack Keck, Rt. 1, Box 50 B, Rougemont, *Mount Harmony*
Miss Pam Cagle, Rt. 2, Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348; *Berry's Grove*
Craig Steven, Rt. 3, Box 174, Burlington, Baynes
Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3, Box 37 B, Roxboro 27573; 585-2561; *High View*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Howard Nelson, Rt. 2, Box 501, Roxboro 27573; 599-2498; *Rock Grove*
Mr. Jonnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-1538; *Montwood*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1, Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Kendall Hastings, Rt. 2, Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5479; *Lamberth Memorial*
Rev. Mike Solomon, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-1823; *Montwood*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9516; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mount Harmony*
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 533, Roxboro 27573; 599-7563; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 319 D, Roxboro 27573, 599-9501; *Theresa*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 North Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6477; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Box 574, Roxboro 27573, 599-5897; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Joe Wright, Rt. 6, Box 90, Roxboro 27573
599-4766

American Bible Society ..... Rev. Avery Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 434, Providence 27323
388-2193; *Old Lea Bethel*

Annuity Board ..... Rev. A. B. Greene, Jr., 807 Rosewood Drive; Roxboro 27573
597-5100; *Westwood*

Christian Education ..... Rev. Robert Kirby, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 249, Timberlake 27583
597-3062; *Timberlake*

Baptist Retirement Homes ... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1, Box 76 G, Semora 27343
599-1090; *Ephesus*

Children's Homes ..... Rev. Kendall Hastings, Rt. 2, Box 153, Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek

WMU Officers 1987-88

WMU Director ..... Jeannie Carver
177 Tonker Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-4449
Assistant WMU Director ..... Wilma B. Foushee
Route 2, Box 584, Timberlake, NC 27583 — 364-2338
Secretary ..... Margaret Lamm
P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-2444
Baptist Women Director ..... Jean Clayton
P.O. Box 68, Timberlake, NC 27583 — 599-6091
Baptist Women Assistant Director ..... Deborah Brown
Route 1, Box 330E, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-1394
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Pam Wagstaff
Route 4, Box 120, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-8450
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director ..... Johnsie Efland
222 Wesleyan Heights, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 597-3693
Acteens Director ..... Juanita Bailes
Route 1, Box 194-M2, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-0663
Acteens Assistant Director ..... Charlotte Good
Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-1584
Girls in Action Director ..... Jerald King
Route 1, Box 283, Yanceyville, NC 27379 — 694-4352
Girls in Action Assistant Director

Mission Friends Director ..... Ann Carver
219 Tonker Drive, Roxboro NC 27573 — 599-6003
Mission Friends Assistant Director ..... Sandra Clayton
247 N. Lamar St., Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-9726
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Dir. ..... Ruth D. Burch
430 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 — 599-0528
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Deedra Kirby
Route 1, Box 249, Timberlake, NC 27583 — 597-3062
Centennial Chairman ..... Nina Welch
Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572 — 364-2454

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective chuches:

Antioch
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3, Box 280, Burlington 27215; 421-3823
Berry's Grove ..... Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Ms. Ruby Rimmer, 434 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-0370
Bethany ..... Tommy Oakley, Rt. 2, 275 A, Rougemont 27572; 364-8560
Bradsher Huff, Rt. 7, Box 99, Oxford 27565; 599-7632
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Frances Hopkins, 701 Harrington Lane, Roxboro 27573; 599-3410
Carol Leigh Humphries, 200 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3484
Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, PO Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379; 694-4518
Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291

Blanch ..... Hulon Webster, RTL, Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
James Powell, Rt. 1, Box 6, Blanch 27212; 694-4577
Calvary ..... Lennie Terry, Rt. 6, Box 76, Roxboro 27573; 599-585
Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6, Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel ..... Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1735
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Clement ..... Waddell Breeze, PO Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6629
Ephesus

Front Street ..... Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
Tom Dudley, Rt. 6, Box 694, Roxboro 27573;
High View ..... Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3, Box 37 B, Virgilina, VA 24598; (804)585-2561
Herbert Puryear, Rt. 6, Box 117, Roxboro 27573; 599-9797
Lamberth Memorial ..... Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Box 183 Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1, Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Lea Bethel ..... Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Mill Creek ..... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Box 310, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Milton

Montwood ..... Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5419
Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5, Box 202, Roxboro 27573; 599-7260
Mt. Harmony..... Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2, Box B 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
James Morris, Rt. 3, Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 597-2484
North Roxboro ..... Fred Fox, Rt. 2, Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Stan Morton, Rt. 5, Box 37 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0357
Old Lea Bethel ..... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Mike Whitt, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch ..... H. C. Young, Rt. 2, Box 231, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C) ..... Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 1, Providence 27315; 388-2962
Nace Wiley, Rt. 1, Providence 27515; 388-2252
Providence (P) ..... Robert Shelton, Box 976, Roxboro 27573; 599-6044
Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474
Rock Grove ..... Mack Farrell, Rt. 2, Box 574, Roxboro 27573; 599-5897
R. B. Wilborn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4277
Roxboro..... Mason Crews, Jr., P.O. Box 353, Roxboro 27573; 599-5835
H. D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724
Semora

Shiloh ..... Roger Bland, Rt. 1, Semora 27343; 234-7248
James H. Lunsford, Milton, 27305; 234-7263
Somerset ..... Nickie Allen, 506 Layne St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5544
Skinner Clayton, 337 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6856
Theresa ..... Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5774
Timberlake

Westwood ..... L. S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
D. L. Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2464
Yanceyville, First ..... Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356
David Shatterly, P.O. Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership

in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorom of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediatley upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assit him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee andAdministrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association

from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods,and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Chritsian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recom-

mend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records ds prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY-LAW XII - Amendments of By-Laws

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Jemmie Lou Rogers, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Sudie Villines, Mrs. Martha Ashley
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. M. L. Green
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Lucille Sartin, Jack Sartin, Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Mrs. Effie Clayton, Thomas Crabtree, Mrs. Coma Crabtree
BETHANY: Prudie Day, Ann Newton, Mary Newton, Mozelle Oakley, Irene Mangum, Majorie Winstead
BETHEL HILL; Connie Hopkins, Wingate Rogers, I. C. Tigen
BEULAH: Mrs. Addie Cook, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Clyde Wagner, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Mrs. Donna Grubbs
BLANCH: Lila Powell, James Powell, Judy Bradner, Mae Matthews, Hulon Webster, Pat Lassiter, Fannie Yarbrough
CALVARY: Nancy, Margie N. Epps
CA-VEL: Bobby Carver, Elizabeth Dunevant, Maxie Johnson, Hulda Day, Susan Davis, Annie Rowe, Alvin Snow
CLEMENT: John Newton, Mrs. John Newton, Mrs. Rachel Moize, Waddell Breeze, Ronald Dunevant
EPHESUS: Helen Watlington, Lorene Shotwell, Louise Wilson, Annie Sue Carver
FRONT STREET: Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield, Mr. & Mrs. J. E. McFarland
HIGH VIEW: Talmadge Whitlow, Charlie Mae Whitlow
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Agnes Dunkley, Ellis Dunkley, Sue Duncan, Rachel Long
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Mrs. Bessie Oakes
MILL CREEK: Wallace Tingen, Alma Tingen, Ruth Gravitt, Mary Neil Hastings
MILTON: Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Mrs. Ella Thacker, Mrs. Wilma Taberville
MONTWOOD: Clyde Kerley, Betty Cox, Lucille Moore, Jewel Wrenn
MT. HARMONY: Mr. and Mrs. Don Burns, Mr. and Mrs. John Garrett, Mrs. Bettie Rockwell, Mr. and Mrs. John Walker, Mrs. Janice Keck
NORTH ROXBORO: Stan Morton, Mrs. Ila Dunn, Mrs. Kathy Pulliam, Mrs. Charlotte Good, Mrs. Dorothy Painter, Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Miss Nina Walker, Mrs. Pearl Gilliland, Mrs. Earlene Roberson
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Ella Wade, Mrs. Annie Bell Overby, Odie Cates
OLIVE BRANCH: Welma Puryear, Mary E. Murray, Sol Murray, Hubert Poole, Perry Melton, Mrs. Francis Young
PROVIDENCE: Elvin Wilcox, Swanson & Elsie Carroll, Wilbur & Gloria Farthing, Alease Carroll, Hazel S. Goodson, Marie Long
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Mary Walker, Rupbert Jones, Herman Gentry, Odelia Gentry
ROCK GROVE: Rufus Slaughter, Mrs. Roasa Russell
ROXBORO: Wiley Franklin, R. E. Daniel, Mrs. Katie Kimbrough, Mrs. Hilna Long, Clifton Rogers, Mrs. Inez Rogers, Mrs. J. J. Woody
SEMORA: Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Mrs. Alice Hinton, Miss Mary H. Taylor
SHILOH: Monroe Myers, Evan Myers, Nan Queen, John Warner, Peggy Warner
SOMERSET: Inez Phelps, Margie Garrett, Alma Moore, Casey Beaver, Louise Wilborn
THERESA: Norma Courture, Ernest Clayton, Annie M. Clayton
TIMBERLAKE: Rachel Chambers, Ruby Palmer, Mattie Hooper
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blanche Powers, Mrs. Blannie Holeman, Margaret Lamm, Mrs. Audrey Thomas
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Penny Hare, David Shatterly, Mattie Hooper, Grace Crook

The following ministers were registered: Ron Boswell, Don McKinney, Larry McCracken Stanley Hare, Bob Baynard, Donald Harris, Herman Absher, Womack Keck, Ernie Keck, David Rogers, Joe Wright, Kendall Hastings, A. B. Greene, Hassell Lamm, Boyce Brooks, David Huckabee, Talmadge Wilcox, James E. Sullivan, Ray Howell, L. L. Watlington, Gary Hudson, Ken Durham.

Proceedings

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1987

1. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, "Rescue the Perishing," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Hilna Long. Rev. David Huckabee, High View Baptist Church, gave the devotional from Acts 2:41-47. He spoke briefly on "Sharing the Dream," and led in prayer.

2. The One Hundred Fifty-third Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell.

A motion was made by the Director of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm, that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the association. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Bob Baynard, Somerset, made a motion that the program for the order of business be adopted with the following change: the devotional on Wednesday Morning be given by Rev. Joe Wright, Calvary. The motion was seconded and passed.

Program

THEME
Sharing the Dream

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Touching Lives — Changing People John 4:39

3:30	Registration	
3:50	Prelude	
4:00	Hymn No. 207	"Rescue the Perishing"
	Devotional	Rev. David Huckabee (High View)
4:10	Call to Order	Rev. Ron Boswell (Clement)
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report of Order of Business	
4:15	Welcome by Host Church	
4:20	Hymn No. 438	"Make Me a Channel of Blessing"
4:25	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Hassell Lamm Assoc. Director of Missions
	Stewardship Committee Report	Rev. Don McKinney (Ca-Vel)
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
	Adoption of Budget	
	Miscellaneous	
4:45	Hymn No. 332	"Lord Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart"
4:50	Memorial Service	Mrs. J. J. Woody (Roxboro)
5:00	Sunday School Report	Rev. Bob Baynard (Somerset)
5:05	Baptist Men	Wallace Tingen (Mill Creek)
5:10	Special Music	Assoc. Ensemble
5:20	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Talmadge Wilcox (Providence)
	"Claiming One's Self in Order to Claim Others"	Esther 4:9-17
5:50	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Mike Solomon (Montwood)

EVENING SESSION
Growing New Churches Acts 16:10

7:00	Hymn No. 437	"Our Best"
	Devotional	Rev. Ken Hastings (Mill Creek)
	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
7:15	Recognition of Special Guest	
7:20	WMU Report	Mrs. Jennie Carver (Theresa)
7:30	Church Training	Rev. Stanley Hare (Yanceyville)
7:40	Special Music	Campbell University Choir
7:55	Message	Rev. Ernie Keck (Antioch Church, Chapel Hill)
8:30	Benediction	Rev. Ron Galyon (Antioch)

3. Rev. Bob Baynard, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the annual meeting and to the Somerset Baptist Church.

4. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing of "Make Me A Channel of Blessing."

5. The Moderator, Dr. Ronald Boswell, appointed Dr. Ray Howell, Rev. Ken Hastings and Rev. Herman Absher to the Preacher and Place Committee; Rev. Doug Danner, Mrs. Inez Rogers and Bessie Pixley to the Resolution Committee.

The Director of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm, presented the Book of Reports as information.

Dr. Don McKinney gave the Stewardship Report. There would be an increase of $5,966.00.

(1) Royal Ambassadors raised from $200.00 to $600.00

(2) That $1,260.00 was the minimum necessary to receive full benefits from Annuity and that the state would pay $420.00

(3) New Equipment (Copier) would cost $3500.00. The Stewardship and Property Committee Served together on this.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed. He also stated that Milton Baptist Church had sent in $100.00 too late to be counted in this year's report.

Dr. Don McKinney made a motion that the 1987-88 Budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Hassell Lamm read his resignation.

I submit my resignation as Director of Missions of Beulah Baptist Association effective September 30, 1988.

I am grateful to God and the good folks here in Beulah for the privilege I have had to serve these 32 years as Director of Missions.

Your love, prayers and support have been a real source of strength, encouragement and inspiration to me.

May God continue to bless you and use you in blessing the lives of many people in years to come.

You shall always be in my prayers and heart. (Rev. Hassell Lamm is retiring)

The motion was made by Ruth Gravitte to accept his resignation. It was seconded and passed.

Mrs. W. C. Hopkins asked that they give Rev. Hassell Lamm a vote of thanks for his years of service by standing.

6. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing of "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

7. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. J. J. Woody. She read from the 46 Psalm. She read a list of the deceased and the chorus of "Precious Memories" and Dr. David Rogers led in prayer.

8. Rev. Bob Baynard gave the Sunday School Report and moved that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed. He encouraged each church to have two Outreach Bible Studies and order the materials to go with it.

9. Mr. Wallace Tingen gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed. Mr. Tingen stated that he had been on a tour to Holland and Germany with David Langford, State Brotherhood Director.

10. Dr. Ronald Boswell announced that the North Carolina Baptist Historical Society would meet November 21, at the Yanceyville and Milton Baptist Churches, beginning at 9:00 A.M. and ending at 3:45 P.M.. That they would have lunch at The Yanceyville Baptist Home.

11. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Olive Branch, who sang "People Need The Lord" and "Holy Ground," accompanied by Mrs. Hilna Long.

12. The Doctrinal Sermon was delivered by Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Providence (Caswell). The title of his message was "Claiming One's Self in Order to Claim Others." (Esther 4:9-17) At the end of the message he gave an Altar call with Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. and him at the front. Many people responded.

13. Rev. Mike Solomon, Montwood led the prayer of adjournment and blessing for the meal.

14. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing "Our Best."

15. The devotional was led by Rev. Kendall Hastings, Mill Creek. He read from Romans 1:1-9. and led in prayer.

New Pastors in the Association were recognized. They are: Rev. Joe Wright, Calvary, Rev. Ron Gaylon, Antioch, Rev. Kendall Hastings and wife, Mill Creek.

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Director of Missions announced that 207 had registered in the afternoon and 223 had registered for the night session.

16. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Jeannie Carver. A motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted. She announced that the WMU Centennial Celebration would be in Richmond, Va., May 14, 1988. Mrs. Carver challenged each one to commit themselves to praying daily for missions.

17. Rev. Stanley Hare gave the Training Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed. He encouraged the pastors and youth to support the Youth Program.

Rev. Stanley Hare also gave the Seminary Extension Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed. There were courses for inmates in Caswell and this year hope to have some in Person. In Caswell six men were called into the Ministry. One has gone on to Southwestern Seminary.

18. Dr. Ronald Boswell announced that the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee were planning a meeting on May 15, 16 and 17 on "Marriages and Parenting." The fee would be $10.00 per family.

19. Rev. Bob Baynard introduced the Campbell University Choral Group, and Rev. Ernie Keck, Antioch Church, Chapel Hill.

20. The Campbell University Choral Group presented special music.

21. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" as the Campbell Group departed.

22. Rev. Ernie Keck, Antioch Church, Chapel Hill brought the Evening Message, "Growing New Churches in An Old Church." (Mark 2:1-12) We sang "Blest Be the Tie."

23. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Ron Gaylon, Antioch, and we adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Bringing Forth Fruit John 15-16

10:00	Registration		
10:05	Prelude		
10:10	Hymn No. 457		"Send the Light"
	Devotional	Rev. Joe Wright	(Montwood)

10:20	Call to Order		Rev. Ron Boswell
	Welcome by Host Church		
10:25	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions		
10:45	Business Period		
	Registration Committee Report		
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee		
	Election and Installation of Officers		
	Resolutions Committee Report		
11:10	Hymn No. 399		"I Gave My Life for Thee"
11:15	Special Music		Yanceyville Choir
11:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Stanley Hare	(Yanceyville)
11:50	Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch	Rev. A. B. Greene	(Westwood)

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH YANCEYVILLE
Wednesday Morning

24. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing "Send the Light."

25. Rev. Joe Wright, Calvary, led the devotional. Matthew 5:13

26. Dr. Ronald Boswell called to order the One Hundred Fifty-third Session of Beulah Association.

27. Rev. Stanley Hare, pastor of the host church welcomed messengers and visitors, and gave directions to the facilities.

28. Ms. Lou Russell from the Children's Home was recognized. She brought greetings from the home and encouraged people to visit anytime. Mr. Gary Hudson from the Yanceyville Baptist Home, brought greetings from the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes. Miss Carol Leigh Humphries spoke about Foreign Missions and encouraged people to use the toll free Prayer Line. Rev. Talmadge Wilcox was recognized and told that the Young People at Providence (C) had provided a Fresh-water well in Togo.

29. The Registration Committee reported 110 registered.

Dr. Ray Howell, on behalf of the Preacher and Place Committee, recommended the 1988 annual meeting be held Tuesday, October 18, with Roxboro Baptist Church and Wednesday, October 19, with the Semora Baptist Church. Rev. Hubert Brown, Theresa would preach the Annual Sermon, Alternate, Rev. Kendall Hastings, Mill Creek. Rev. David Rogers, Semora would preach the Doctrinal Sermon and alternate Rev. Womack Keck, Mt. Harmony. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Bob Baynard, Chairman of the Nominating Committee recommended that Rev. Joe Wright, Route 6, Box 90 replace Rev. Jim Smith as Baptist Hospital Representative since Rev. Jim Smith had moved. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Bob Baynard had officers to stand. He read some Scripture. Rev. Larry McCracken led in the Dedication Prayer.

Mrs. Inez Rogers gave the Resolution Report.

30. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing "I Gave My Life For Thee."

31. Special Music was presented by Nancy Hudson and accompanied by Donna Grubbs.

32. The annual Message was brought by Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville. (Phillipians 2:1-2 and other selected passages)

33. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing "Living for Jesus."

34. Rev. A.B. Greene, Jr. gave the blessing and prayer for adjournment. We sang "Happy Birthday" to Bessie Pixley.

NOTE: There were 223 registered the first day and 110 registered the second day.

Resolution Committee Report

Be it resolved that we as messengers and visitors to the One Hundred Fifty-third annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association express appreciation to the Somerset Baptist Church and the Yanceyville Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality. They have been so kind and helpful in every way and they have our heartfelt thanks.

Bessie Pixley
Rev. Doug Danner
Inez Rogers

Sunday School Report

At the November Pastor's Conference a four part video on James was provided by the Sunday School Board. This was preparation for January Bible Study. Also in November we had a person from Southeastern Seminary come and teach an introduction to the Outreach Bible Study Materials. This was to instruct us on the use of the materials that will be used in our 10/90 Campaign. Ten (10) churches were represented and nineteen (19) people present. Each church is requested to have one Outreach Bible Study for the Youth and Adults in the coming year.

The Assist Team attended a training session in February at the Ardmore Church in Winston-Salem. Each year we have an Associational Training School where a teaching book is taught to help individuals in the local church.

On September 14, we combined our Associational Training School with Key Leadership. The results were fantastic. We had 144 people present from seventeen (17) participating churches.

The emphasis this year has been training the workers, setting goals and having two (2) Outreach Bible Studies.

Associational Sunday School Director	Bob Baynard
Associational Outreach Director	Betsy Crews
Associational Adult Director	Arlene Hicks
Associational Youth Director	Bunny Smith
Associational Children Director	
Associational Preschool Director	

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Associational Sunday School Director

The American Bible Society Report

Since 1816, the ABS has been working to serve the Scripture needs of this nation.

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

With your help many of the opportunities the Lord has given us to share His Word with people throughout the world are being met. Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,128,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986 — an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985.

We still believe that Acts 1:8 holds true today; "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you, (Pentecost) and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in

Jerusalem (Home), and in all Judea (next door neighbor), and in Samaria (Home Missions), and unto the uttermost part of the earth (Foreign Missions).

We appreciate immensely the way the Southern Baptist Convention has responded so generously to global Scripture needs during the past year as it has always done. In 1986 Southern Baptist churches gave $272,277 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

We rejoice in this dynamic and historic partnership and depend on your support as we continue to reach out with the Word in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Marshall

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Report to the Association

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Raleigh Area: The Raleigh Area Family Services Center provides services for families in the following counties; Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren. Even though the Kate Parham Watkins Emergency Child Care Center is the only Children's Homes facility located in this area of our state, all services of the Homes are available through this office.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God thus we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Leonard Gerald, Director Raleigh Area Family Services (919) 832-8635
Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults
During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population. . .the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care
During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes'" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.
In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1987

GARDNER-WEBB — WINGATE — MEREDITH — CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887

MARS HILL — CHOWAN — WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.
2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.

3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.
4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder*. The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.
5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."
6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.)

Council on Christian Higher Education
PO Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107

More About North Carolina Baptist Colleges

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broadbased education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Kirby

Evangelism Report

Southern Baptists are an evangelistic people. Baptisms increased by 3.43% in the 1985-86 church year, an increase of over 12,000. This increase was a direct result of last year's Good News America, God Loves You simultaneous revival effort. Over 27,000 Southern Baptist churches participated, baptizing 103,000 into our churches. These baptisms represent about 28.2% of the total baptisms for the year.

Our attention now turns to the next simultaneous revival effort scheduled for March 18-April 29, 1990. Will we commit ourselves to prayer and preparation as we look forward to another great outpouring of God's Holy Spirit?

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Ray N. Howell, III
Chairman

Associational Church Training Report

The 1987 Associational church training events centered primarily on our youth. A New Year's Eve Rally was held at Bushy Fork gym. Three other opportunities were made available for the youth of our association to "mix and mingle" in Christian fellowship. Norman and Angie Band, "Promise," and Sharyn Oakley provided Christian music and entertainment for these events. Attendance has not been what the youth committee had hoped but those who have been present have left with a smile.

I would like to thank the churches who have supported this ministry. Special thanks also to Ellen Melton, Sandi Brady, "Pete" Buchanan, and Marian Whitt who served faithfully on the youth committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley H. Hare, Director

Seminary Extension Report

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension for 36 years. During 1986-87 the Yanceyville Baptist Seminary Extension Center sponsored by The Beulah Baptist Association was part of the network of more than 400 similar centers throughout the country.

The past year, the center offered two courses. I taught "Church Growth" last fall at First Baptist, Yanceyville and "Great Men of the Bible" in the spring at Caswell County Prison. For the year, a total of thirty-nine persons enrolled in the courses offered through the center.

While Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily for pastors and other ministers who have missed out on seminary training, many lay church leaders also have used the

courses to strengthen their own ministries. Some seventy ministry-related courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. In addition to being offered through centers such as the one in the Beulah Baptist Association, most of these courses also are available for correspondence study.

Bob Baynard, pastor of Somerset Baptist Church, has recently been certified by the Seminary Extension Department to teach courses in the Beulah Association. Bob Baynard will be teaching "Great Men of the Bible" at the Roxboro Prison unit this fall. I will also be offering a second course, "The Life of Christ" at the Caswell County Unit. I greatly appreciate the prayer and financial support of this significant ministry.

Stanley Hare
Seminary Extension Director

Brotherhood

The enrollment of the Beulah Associations thirty-four churches, Brotherhood five hundred sixty-six and R. A.'S four hundred sixty-seven. Our state director received our statistics showing three fourths of one percent increase over last year with sixty-nine thousand and thirteen enrollment hoping for seventy-five thousand next year. Let all men remember we are developing tomorrow's leaders through today's actions and there is no telling what we can do, if we but had the faith and courage to do. The 1987-88 year will allow opportunities for Baptist men to minister in ways in which we have never done before.

While attending the Lay Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest we learned that there will be changes in the literature and age groups of the R. A.'S.

On September 3rd, the Beulah Association Brotherhood Conference meeting was held at the Westwood Baptist Church this meeting was attended also by the W.M.U. to discuss R. A. changes and learn more about Missions. We had thirty to attend for which I thank God and everyone that came.

Thanks to the good Lord who gave me a mission trip in June with twenty-three other North Carolinians, we had sixteen exciting days in Holland, Germany, England and Wales. In Frankfurt, Germany we were met by Rev. John Merritt, Secretary of Baptist World Alliance, he divided us into groups of four, to go to five churches in Germany for Lay Revival Weekend. Our group went to Nurnburg Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley Crenshaw, Pastor with one hundred members made up of our U.S. overseas service men, wives and children. They really need and enjoy their church in Germany, there I saw our mission monies in action. From Germany we traveled to England and to Cardiff, Wales, four days World Conference of Baptist men. There we met and heard testimonies by men from all over the world. I learned that God's great arms of love encircles the whole world, but with all the trouble in the world today the need is great to present to all the world the living Christ. Next year the 11th Baptist Youth World Conference will be held in Scotland expecting one thousand youth.

Many have been going from Beulah to Caswell Baptist Assembly and other places to give free labor tearing down and repairing buildings. We went down September 11-13 to attend N. C. Baptist Board Meeting. The high-light was Dr. James Smith, President to S.B.C. Brotherhood Commission from Tennessee. Sharing a mission challenge one million in money to be raised and sending seven thousand volunteers to overseas projects. Let us walk the way Jesus wants to walk by staying in step with him.

"PRAYER IS NOT A FRINGE BENEFIT FOR MISSIONARIES IT IS A NECESSITY."

Submitted by:
Wallace I. Tingen

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report - 1987

According to Calvin Knight, director of church and community relations at our Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist can be extremely proud of their hospital and the trustees who oversee the institution's operation. The hospital continues to produce many miracles in healing; and the trustees are in the best sense worthy of the trust committed to them by North Carolina Baptist.

May we thank God for this marvelous healing institution; and say a special prayer for the outstanding men and women who oversee its operation.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Buchanan

The *Biblical Recorder*

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is—the good, the bad, the victories and the warts—with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, out Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain—only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

WMU Report

The WMU Emphasis for 1986-87 was Gifted To Serve Called to Act. The challenge was to discover and use our spiritual gifts.

The Acteens Council and their leader Juanita Bailes attended training at Mundo Vista October 4.

The Baptist Women Serendipity held at First Baptist Church, Wilson on Nov. 15 was attended by Deborah Brown and Jan Bowes from Theresa and Inez Rogers from Roxboro. Carol Leigh Humphries was one of the speakers for the day.

On November 10 the Acteens had an Associational Cooperative Program Carnival at Somerset Church with 57 attending. Betty and Wallace Blalock from Mt. Harmony church were the speakers.

Churches were encouraged to have a church-wide Foreign Mission study in November and to observe the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering November 30-December 7.

WMU Focus Week was observed February 8-14. Many churches had special speakers.

The Home Mission study was held in February and the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observed March 1-8.

The state annual meeting was held at Ridgecrest Conference Center March 27-28. Five churches were represented with 25 attending. For some it was their first trip to Ridgecrest.

Jean Clayton, Baptist Women Director and Deborah Brown, Assistant Baptist Women Director led the Gifted To Serve Seminar at Roxboro Church April 2 with 35 attending. An overnight retreat was held at Rock Grove May 8 with 8 attending.

The Beulah annual meeting was held at Berry's Grove Church April 21 with 135 present representing 22 churches. Carol Leigh Humphries was the missionary speaker.

Acteens leaders Juanita Bailes and Charlotte Good took a group of Acteens to the Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest April 24-26. Several churches were represented.

Acteens had a retreat at Roxboro Baptist Church May 22 with Rosie Kirby speaker.

The WMU Manual was taught July 19 at Timberlake Church by Inez Rogers and Wilma Foushee. Twenty-four from 5 churches attended.

The WMU Conference at Ridgecrest August 22-28 was attended by Wilma Foushee, Effie Clayton, Bessie Pixley from Berry's Grove and Inez Rogers from Roxboro.

The WMU Council received all-day training at Caraway August 1.

The Associational Leadership Conference was held at Westwood Church September 3 for WMU and Brotherhood. WMU reported 103 and Brotherhood 30. This was a first combined conference for Beulah.

Sixteen churches contributed $320 for the Correctional Center Christmas project sponsored by N. C. WMU. Each inmate was given a Christmas box containing personal items and stamps and Christmas cards to send their family.

Several churches added new organizations during 1986-87. Yanceyville organized Mission Friends; Olive Branch, Acteens; Rock Grove, Baptist Young Women; Timberlake, Baptist Young Women; Bethel Hill, Baptist Young Women and Roxboro divided Acteens making a new organization.

Churches receiving Distinguished Recognition on the Achievement Guide were: Berry's Grove, Mt. Harmony, Theresa, Roxboro and Timberlake. Churches receiving Standard were Cavel, Lamberth Memorial, Lea Bethel and Westwood.

Volunteers from Beulah continue to respond to the call of missions. Nina and Hulon Welch from Mt. Harmony served in Houston, Texas, Puerto Rico and Chili. Rosie Kirby from Timberlake served a second time in Togo. Ernie Moore from Clement is serving as a US-2er in Florida and a team of sixteen from Roxboro Baptist Church served in Belize, C. A. Betty and Wallace Blalock from Mt. Harmony served in West Va.

Respectfully sumbitted,
Inez H. Rogers, WMU Director

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 19, 1987. Reports from all officers and committees were heard. We were informed that the Pine Lake Corporation was being dissolved and that the lake was being divided and that the owners on each side of the lake would get one half of the lake joining their property. Each owner was being asked to give $25.00 for drawing up the deed.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 18, 1987. Reports from all the officers and committees were heard. A period of silent prayer was observed for Mr. M. Q. Plumblee. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School Director - Rev. Bob Baynard
Church Training Director - Rev. Stanley Hare
Seminary Extension - Rev. Stanley Hare
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Wallace Tingen
WMU Director - Jeannie Carver
Music Director - Miss Sandi Brady
Chairman of Evangelism - Rev. Talmadge Wilcox
Pastoral Ministries Director - Dr. Don McKinney

This report was approved by the Executive Committee. The Associational insurance was changed to the Farm Bureau with a saving of $71.00.

The following Resolution was adopted with only three dissenting votes:

WHEREAS Roxboro Baptist Church has adopted a policy that accepts some members into their church who have not been immersed and have not changed position as requested by the association body,
WHEREAS this Association stands firmly on the conviction that baptism by immersion is Christ's command for all believers,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that Roxboro Baptist shall be considered a "differing" church until such time as their present position is changed.
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Association request Roxboro Baptist to send notice of the baptism status when granting a letter to a sister church.
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Association desires that no other churches consider such a policy.
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Association take action to insure that all messengers and officers to this body shall be immersed believers.
AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, with this admonition of love, the churches of this association rejoice in our common beliefs and purposes, and proceed with the work that God has called us to do.

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 19, 1987. Reports from all officers and committees were heard and acted upon. The committee requested that the Stewardship Committee and the Property Committee look into the matter of purchasing a copier and bring a report and recommendation to the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm - Clerk

Proposed Budget 1987-88

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES		ALLOCATION	
A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE			
1. Postage and Box Rent		1,000.00	
2. Office Supplies		1,000.00	
3. Equipment: Repairs		400.00	
New		3,900.00	
			6,300.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			
1. Director of Missions		$15,500.00	
2. Christmas Gift to Director of Missions		300.00	
3. Clerk		200.00	
4. Treasurer		800.00	
5. Treasurer Expenses		200.00	
6. Secretary Allowance		600.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:			
First Union Mortgage		4,080.00	
Health Insurance		500.00	
Annuity		1,260.00	
Social Security Supplement		400.00	
			23,840.00
C. PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES			
1. Car Allowance		$ 4,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences		300.00	
			4,300.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING			
1. Insurance on Parsonage & contents		$ 450.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities		3,345.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance		2,000.00	
4. Long Distance Business calls		100.00	
			5,895.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES			
1. Sunday School		$ 1,100.00	
ASSISTeam to attend Ridgecrest	400.00		
Attend Leader Workshop	100.00		
ASSISTeam materials	200.00		
State ASSISTeam to teach Associational ASSISTeam	300.00		
Attend State Conferences	100.00		
2. Church Training	100.00		
Youth Fellowship	500.00	600.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union		1,365.00	
Leadership Training	200.00		
Teaching Materials of Workshop	40.00		
Magazine subscriptions	175.00		
Annual Meeting - Honorarium	50.00		
Baptist Women Activities	40.00		
Baptist Yong Women Activities	40.00		
Acteens Activities	100.00		
Girls in Action Activities	120.00		

Missions Friends Activities	50.00		
Postage and Stationery	150.00		
Miscellaneous	100.00		
Centennial Trip to Richmond	300.00		
4. Evangelism		300.00	
5. Brotherhood		150.00	
6. Royal Ambassadors		600.00	
7. Music		300.00	
8. Missions Committee		50.00	
9. General Promotion and Training for Associational Leaders to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest		150.00	
10. Vacation Bible School To train Associational VBS Workers and provide material for said workers		200.00	
11. Annual Meeting (Honorarium) for Guest Speakers at Annual Associational Meeting		150.00	
12. Acts		300.00	
13. Seminary Extension		200.00	
14. Miscellaneous		200.00	
15. Christian Life and Public Affairs		300.00	
		5,965.00	
GRAND TOTAL			46,300.00

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHP COMMITTEE:
Don McKinney, Chairperson,
Donald Harris, Charles Long,
Nat Whitfield, Thomas Clark,
Tom Fox

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1986 through September 30, 1987.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 719.31	$12.00
Baynes	250.00	30.00
Berry's Grove	2178.00	15.00
Bethany	200.00	18.00
Bethel Hill	300.00	15.00
Beulah	300.00	15.00
Blanch	150.00	9.00
Calvary	600.00	6.00
Cavel	1008.00	36.00
Clement	1543.50	30.00
Ephesus	75.00	18.00
Front Street	375.00	9.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Kerr's Chapel	144.71	36.00
Lamberth Memorial	1833.00	36.00

Lea Bethel	375.00	54.00
Mill Creek	1200.00	36.00
Milton		12.00
Montwood	1208.39	6.00
Mt. Harmony	1920.00	12.00
North Roxboro	4803.17	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1380.00	60.00
Providence (P)	1460.00	48.00
Rock Grove	580.00	15.00
Roxboro	5797.00	45.00
Semora		24.00
Shiloh	300.00	3.00
Somerset	6079.90	30.00
Theresa	2000.00	6.00
Timberlake	927.00	30.00
Westwood	1320.00	36.00
Yanceyville	480.00	30.00
Total Receipts From Churches	40,656.98	$825.00
Minutes	825.00	
Interest on Checking Account	206.45	
Refunds & Miscellaneous	1,612.05	
Grand Total	$43,300.48	

Treasurer's Report

DISBURSEMENTS	
Rev. Hassell Lamm - Salary	$15,000.00
Car Allowance	4,000.00
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	1,000.00
Clerk	200.00
Christmas Gift to Director	300.00
Annuity Board Retirement	800.16
Health Insurance	494.79
First Union Mortgage	4,080.00
Convention Expenses	75.00
Social Security Supplement	400.00
Postage and Box Rent	857.77
Office Supplies	919.97
Service Contract - Electronic System, Inc.	376.00
Equipment	47.20
Equipment Repairs	207.03
Maintenance on Parsonage	439.61
Roxboro - Beulah ACTS, Inc.	300.00
Edmonds Printing Company - Minutes	885.00
Insurance - Parsonage and Contents	446.00
Miscellaneous	82.35

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Sunday School	208.87
Church Training	530.46
WMU	901.75
Brotherhood	85.00
Music	65.96
VBS	175.29
Seminary Extension Dept.	230.93
Key Leadership Conference	50.00
Annual Meeting	75.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$37,279.14

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1986	$ 6,607.02
Received from Churches	40,656.98
Minutes	825.00
Interest on Checking Account	206.45
Refunds and Miscellaneous	1,612.05
Total Balance and Receipts	49,907.50
Disbursements	37,279.14
Transferred to Savings	7,000.00
Balance October 1, 1987	$ 5,628.36
Savings Account	$19,291.67

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett - Treasurer

Historical Report

Antioch: Rev. Ron Galyon came a pastor —1-1-87; Time Rogers ordained as Deacon 1-18-87; Baptistry Draperies —2/87: Built Shed — Parsonage —4/87; Installed Church Steeple —9-27-87

Baynes: Weekly Evangelical Visitation restarted; Mission Groups reorganized; Recreational Ministry started; Puppet Ministry started

Berry's Grove: New roof (Parsonage & Church complex), gutters; Paint inside and outside — church; New carpet—sanctuary, new cushions on pews, and new choir robes

Bethany: Ordination of Pastor; pastor moved in parsonage and bought organ

Lea Bethel: Puppet Ministry started

Mt. Harmony: New Workshop constructed for parsonage

Providence (C): Bought Church bus

Roxboro: Observed 50th anniversary of Mrs. Wallace Woods as Church Organist 9-27-87

By-Laws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Mission Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

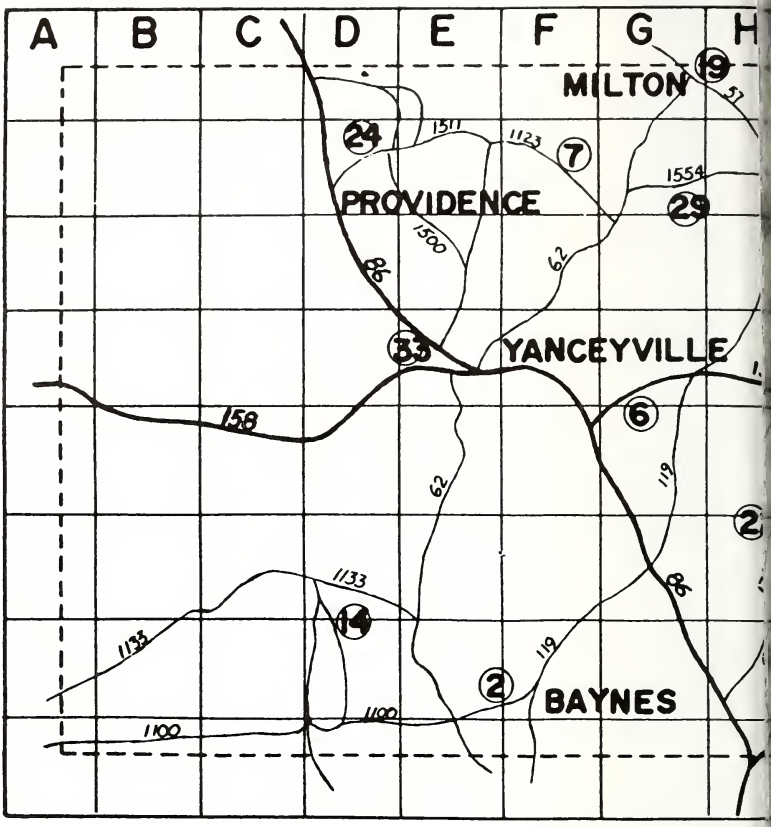
Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

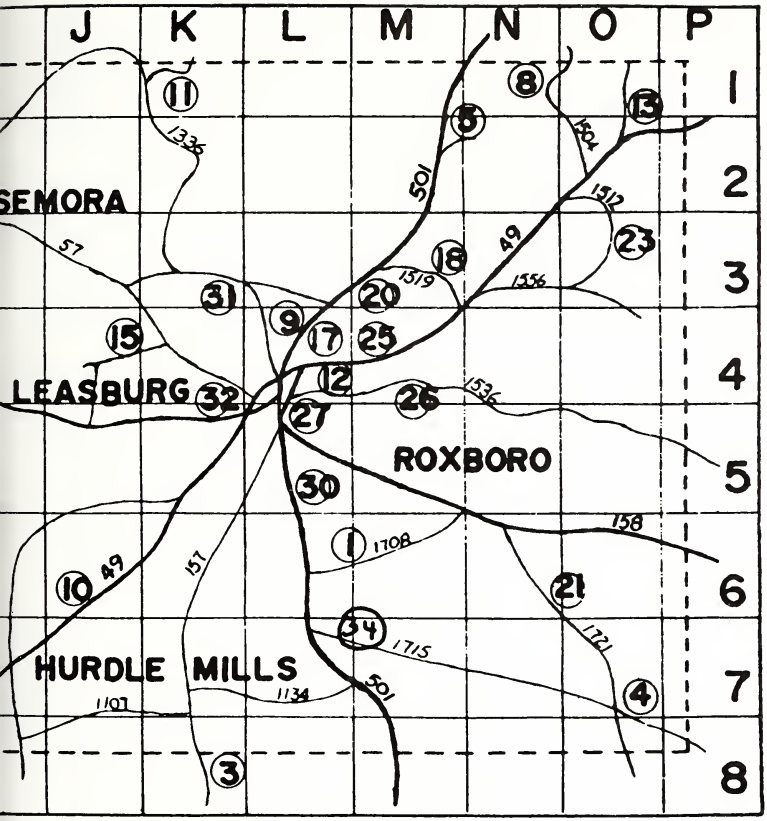
Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Memorial J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mount Harmony O 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6



23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 — 2 — 4
miles

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

WMU Annual Meeting

Berry's Grove Baptist Church
April 21, 1987

Prelude

Theme Interpretation: GIFTED TO SERVE, CALLED TO ACT

Watchword: Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms. (1 Peter 4:10 NIV)

Hymn - 362 "Come, All Christians, Be Committed"

Call to Prayer — Wilma Foushee

WMU Officers Presentation - Work and Resources

Recognition

Prayer of Thanksgiving

Business

Report of Nominating Committee: Ruby Rimmer, Berry's Grove: Marian Whitt, Cavel; Jeannie Carver, Theresa; Nettie Solomon, Lea Bethel

Prayer of Dedication — Rev. Hassell Lamm

Special Music "We Are His Hands" — Pam Cagle, Michael, Debbie & Dwight Dixon

Message CALLED TO ACT — Carol Leigh Humphries, Nigeria

Hymn - 234 "Now Thank We All Our God"

Benediction — Dr. Ray N. Howell, III

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Mollie Barton
Mrs. Rosa Mooney
Mr. Charlie Tapp
Mr. Judson Rogers
Mr. Leamond Morris

BAYNES
Mr. M. Q. Plumblee, Deacon
Mrs. Martha B. Stanfield

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Gertrude Robinson
Mrs. Audrey M. Terry

BETHANY
Mr. David Winstead, Deacon

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Annie Oliver

BEULAH
Mr. Roger D. Cooley

CALVARY
Mr. Harvie Stewart
Mr. Virgie Epps

CAVEL
Mrs. Josie Smith
Mr. Humphrey Fuller

CLEMENT
Mr. John Hall
Mr. Rusty Breeze
Miss Bessie Hester, Deaconess

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Crowder Whitt

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Jean C. Carr

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Ray Anderson, Deacon
Mr. A. W. Oakley

MILL CREEK
Mr. Robert Wade
Mrs. Mary Barnett
Mr. Jack Evans
Mr. Edward Evans
Mr. Fred Clark
Mr. George Stone
Mr. Thomas Paith

MILTON
Mr. W. B. Thacker, Jr.
Mrs. Jannie McCann
Mrs. Ada McCann
Mrs. Linda Sloss
Mr. Walter Woicikowfski

MONTWOOD
Mr. Theodore Roosevelt Gentry

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Douglas Allen
Mrs. Lucy Day Oakley

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. D. L. Roberson
Mrs. Lottie Henderson
Mr. Ronnie L. Poole
Mr. Paul C. Williams
Mr. Rives Walters
Mrs. Mildred C. Sparks
Mr. Nathan Redman
Mrs. Gladys W. Ehrgott
Mr. Jerry Clayton
Mr. Newman Snead

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Charlie Gray

OLIVE BRANCH
Ms. Rosa Lee Moore
Mr. Albert Poole
Ms. Gladys Young
Mr. Jessie Mooney, Sr., Deacon
Mr. Gabriel Jones

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
Mrs. Nettie Murphy
Mr. J. C. Harrelson
Mrs. Helen Kelley
Mr. Glenn Boswell, Jr.
Mrs. Virginia Payne

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
Mr. Jack Blalock, Jr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wilborn
Mrs. Della Gentry
Mr. D. W. Ashley, Deacon
Mr. Durrell Tingen, Deacon
Mrs. Evie Long

ROXBORO
Mrs. Annie L. Bradsher
Mr. Osby Z. Gentry, Sr.
Mrs. Jessie O. Whitfield
Miss Bivins Winstead
Mrs. Banna D. Stewart
Mr. Malcolm Montgomery, Deacon
Mrs. Willie Bradsher
Mrs. Edith B. Shotwell
Mrs. Eva Ashley James
Mrs. Lessie T. Clayton
Mr. Vincent A. Yarboro
Mrs. Vivian A. Dorey
Miss Mamie Love Barnette
Mr. John W. Mitchell, Jr.
Mrs. Bertice J. Lunsford

SHILOH
Mr. John A. Chandler

SOMERSET
Mr. D. R. Rhew, Deacon
Mr. Dallas Regan

WESTWOOD
Mr. Rainey Crabtree, Deacon

FIRST BAPTIST YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Eunice Compton
Mrs. Ruth Witty
Mr. Samuel P. Dowd
Mrs. Louise Smith

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch ..... Ron Lee Galyon, Rt. 3, Box 442, Roxboro 27573; 597-5050
Baynes ..... Craig Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 274, Burlington 27215; 421-0809
Berry's Grove ..... Rt. 2, Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-2459
Bethany ..... Allen Admire, Rt. 3, Box 278, Rougemont 27572; 364-1002
Bethel Hill ..... Rt. 5, Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826
Beulah ..... Eddie Sullivan, Star Rt. 1, Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996
Blanch ..... George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541; 804-799-8580
Calvary ..... Joe Wright, Rt. 6, Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766
Ca-Vel ..... Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416
Clement ..... Dr. Ronald Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772
Ephesus ..... Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1, Box 76G, Semora 27343; 599-1090
Front Street ..... Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View ..... David F. Huckabee, Rt. 6, Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 597-4996
Lamberth Memorial ..... Herman C. Absher, Rt. 1, Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel ..... Doug Danner, Rt. 1, Box 37, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109
Mill Creek ..... Kendall Hastings, Rt. 2, Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840
Milton ..... Dr. Richard Vinson, 136 Robertson Ave., Danville, VA 24541; 804-793-1796
Montwood ..... Michael D. Solomon, 2254 South Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4685
Mt. Harmony ..... Womack Keck, Rt. 1, Box 50-B, Rougemont 27572; 364-2709
North Roxboro ..... Larry McCracken, 1269 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482
Old Lea Bethel ..... Avery Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 434, Providence 27315; 388-2193
Olive Branch
Providence (C) ..... Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P)
Rock Grove ..... Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Box 350, Roxboro 27573; 599-3537

Roxboro ..... Dr. Ray Howell III, Box 1971, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184
Semora ..... Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6, Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh ..... John L. Warner, Rt. 10, Box 23, Reidsville 27320; 342-2663
Somerset ..... Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Theresa ..... Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 330-E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake ..... Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 249, Roxboro 27573; 597-3062
Westwood ..... A. B. Green, Jr., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-5100
Yanceyville, First ..... Stanley Hare, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Tony Black, Rt. 2, Box 336, Timberlake 27583; 364-2574
Baynes ..... Gordon Plumblee, Rt. 1, Box 745, Haw River 27258; 578-3871
Berry's Grove ..... William (Bill) Berry, Rt. 2, Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany ..... D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Box 167, Rougemont 27572; 732-3459
Bethel Hill ..... Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5 Box 33, Roxboro 27573; 599-7947
Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch ..... J. R. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Moses Shepherd, Rt. 6, Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-9579
Ca-Vel ..... Norman Johnson, 1033 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4943
Clement ..... Robert Melton, Rt. 2, Box 189, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus
Front Street
High View ..... Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6, Box 74, Roxboro 27573; 599-6552
Lambert Memorial ..... Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4, Box 115, Roxboro 27573; 599-5858
Lea Bethel ..... Mike Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek ..... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Milton ..... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Michael Shotwell, P.O. Box 1516, Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mt. Harmony ..... C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro ..... Andrew Wooten, 1410 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8295
Old Lea Bethel ..... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch ..... Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) ..... Carl Williams, Rt. 1, Box 668, Providence 27315; 388-2547
Providence (P) ..... Herman Gentry, Box 876, Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Rock Grove ..... Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro ..... C. V. Bailes, Rt. 1, Box 194-M2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0663
Semora ..... T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343; 234-7384
Shiloh ..... Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Box 220, Blanch 27212; 234-7374
Somerset ..... Nickie Allen, 506 B. Layne St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5444
Theresa
Timberlake ..... Steve Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 80 KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood
Yanceyville, First ..... Lindsay Foster, Box 281, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4958

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Mrs. Emogene Carver, Rt. 3, Box 461, Roxboro 27573; 364-2855
Baynes ..... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3, Box 258-C, Burlington 27215; 421-0168
Berry's Grove ..... Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 479, Timberlake 27583; 364-2649
Bethany ..... Mary M. Newton, Rt. 1, Box 208, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-4947
Beulah ..... Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6256

Blanch ..... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Mrs. Emily Epps, Rt. 6, Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Clement ..... Mrs. Rachael Newton, Rt. 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus ..... Caroline Carter, Rt. 1, Alton, VA 24520
Front Street ..... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2834
High View ..... Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2, Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8665
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Doris Davis, Rt. 5, Box 301, Roxboro 27573; 599-7886
Lea Bethel ..... Marie Warren, Rt. 1, Box 38, Cedar Grove 27231; 732-2444
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2, Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Milton ..... Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch ..... Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) ..... Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2385
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7848
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2, Box 496, Roxboro 27573; 599-1878
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Semora ..... Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343; 234-7739
Shiloh ..... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573; 599-4879
Theresa ..... Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4108
Timberlake ..... Rachael Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 364-2867
Westwood ..... Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Yanceyville, First ..... Hazel Powell, Rt. 1, Box 106, Blanch 27212; 694-4679

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Mrs. June Bowes, Rt. 3, Box 460, Roxboro 27573; 364-2792
Baynes ..... Miss Patricia Stanfield, 402 Eden Ct., Graham 27253; 229-6252
Berry's Grove ..... W. H. "Bill" Berry, Rt. 2, Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany ..... Majore Winstead, Rt. 3, Box 223, Rougemont 27572; 364-2274
Bethel Hill ..... Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5, Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 597-5092
Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch ..... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Moses Shephard, Rt. 6, Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-9579
Ca-Vel ..... John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7717
Clement ..... Mrs. Frances Cunnup, Rt. 2, Box 182, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-8288
Ephesus ..... Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 71, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street ..... Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1, Box 270 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6, Box 165, Roxboro 27573; 599-9142
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rachael Long, P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573; 599-2052
Lea Bethel ..... Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5437
Millcreek ..... Ray Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 119, Roxboro 27573; 599-7347
Milton ..... Nancy Powell, Rt. 1, Box 395, Milton 27305; 234-7526
Montwood ..... Diane Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 63, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7177
Mount Harmony ..... Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Box 768, Timberlake 27583; 599-2547
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Louise Oakley, Rt. 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-5420
Olive Branch ..... Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) ..... Kaye Millner, Box 556, Providence 27315; 388-2287

Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Box 455, Roxboro 27573; 599-7128
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro ..... Erval Mooney, Box 251, Roxboro 27573; 599-2564
Semora ..... Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343; 234-7347
Shiloh ..... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4996
Theresa ..... Carroll Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 132, Roxboro 27573; 599-3676
Timberlake ..... Bonnie Clayton, Box 68, Timberlake 27583; 599-6091
Westwood ..... Mrs. Marie White, Rt. 1, Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 599-1653
Yanceyville, First ..... Hilda Massey, Box 202, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4916

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-7723
Baynes ..... Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Lynn B. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rougemont 27572
Bethany ..... Tommy Oakley, Rt. 2, Box 275-A, Rougemont 27572; 364-8560
Bethel Hill ..... Connie Hopkins, Rt. 1, Box 152, Virgilina, VA 24595
Beulah ..... Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Leasburg 27291; 694-6256
Blanch ..... Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 76R, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary ..... Gaylon Stewart, 316 McKenny St., South Boston, VA 24592; 804-572-9286
Ca-Vel ..... Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3249
Clement ..... Randy Pleasant, Rt. 2, Box 86, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8640
Ephesus ..... C. J. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 74C, Virgilina, VA 24598
Front Street ..... Blair Miller, Rt. 1, Box 270B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... Bill Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial ..... Charles Long, Rt. 1, Box 240C, Roxboro 27572; 599-5479
Lea Bethel ..... Donald Carver, Rt. 3, Box 294, Mebane 27304; 562-5200
Mill Creek ..... Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton ..... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton 27305;; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8933
Mt. Harmony ..... Howard Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 222, Timberlake 27583; 599-7606
North Roxboro ..... Fred Fox, Rt. 2, Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Old Lea Bethel ..... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch ..... Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6156
Providence (C) ..... Margaret McFarling, General Delivery, Providence 27315; 388-2307
Providence (P) ..... Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2289
Rock Grove ..... Jesse Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4917
Roxboro ..... R. E. Daniel, 238 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5287
Semora ..... T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343; 234-7384
Shiloh ..... Joe Beltram, Rt. 1, Box 173, Semora 27343; 234-8146
Somerset ..... Betsy Crews, Rt. 3, Box 482, Roxboro 27573; 364-2521
Theresa ..... Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 270A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake ..... Emmet Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 212A1, Roxboro 27573; 599-0431
Westwood ..... Mrs. Nannie Lipscomb, 902 Elmwood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6798
Yanceyville, First ..... Woodrow Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Church Training Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Court, Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Beulah ..... John K. Cobb, Rt. 1, Box 165C, Leasburg 27291; 694-6256
Calvary ..... Janice E. Lewis, Rt. 6, Box 81, Roxboro 27573; 599-5908

Ca-Vel ..... Kermit Wilkerson, 1224 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127
Clement ..... Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772
Mt. Harmony..... Mrs. Betty Blalock, Rt. 1, Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro ..... George O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 317 AA, Roxboro 27573; 599-6062
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Angela Barker, 108 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4594
Roxboro..... Mrs. Hilna W. Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Somerset ..... Grant Davis, 948 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573; 599-8066
Timberlake ..... Andrew Blalock, Rt. 3, Box 210, Roxboro 27573; 599-8067

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 266, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2349
Bethany ..... Bruce Lynch, Rt. 3, Box 216AA, Rougemont 27572; 364-8332
Beulah ..... Michael Cobb, Star Route 1, Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9429
Ca-Vel ..... Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5677
Clement ..... John Newton, Rt. 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus ..... William Weaver, Burlington Highway, Roxboro 27573; 599-8902
Lea Bethel ..... Gary Soloman, Rt. 1, Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Mt. Harmony..... Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1, Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
Montwood ..... Michael Shotwell, Box 1516, Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
North Roxboro ..... David R. Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Olive Branch ..... Russell Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6156
Providence (C) ..... Raymond Pyrant, Box 554, Providence 27315; 388-2335
Rock Grove ..... Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro..... Richard Wrenn, 128 Academy St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880
Somerset ..... Randy Stone, Rt. 1, Box 430, Timberlake 27583; 599-7962
Timberlake ..... Charlie Stone, Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Yanceyville, First ..... Chuck Sadler, Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Antioch ..... Mrs. Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4969
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3, Box 212, Roxboro 27573; 421-3204
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2, Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Bethany ..... Christine Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 242, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5, Box 61, Roxboro 27573; 599-6807
Beulah ..... Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Calvary ..... Janice Lewis, Rt. 6, Box 81, Roxboro 27573; 599-5908
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1447
Clement ..... Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Rt. 4, Box 254A, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus ..... Arlene Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 71, Semora 27343; 599-6348
High View ..... Faye Puryear, Rt. 6, Box 114, Roxboro 27573; 599-3444
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Box 241, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5164
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2, Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Montwood ..... Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7800
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Blanche Oakley, Rt. 1, Box 47, Rougemont 27572; 364-2444
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Velma Puryear, Rt. 2, Box 334, Roxboro 27573; 599-3813

Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 621, Providence 27315; 388-2527
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Susie Dunn, 271 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-6483
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Bettie Harris, Rt. 1, Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Thomas Long, P.O. Box 797, Roxboro 27573; 599-7231
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Chris Hackler, Rt. 1, Milton 27305; 234-8363
Somerset ..... Dott Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6916
Theresa ..... Mrs. Lonnie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-449?
Timberlake ..... Peggy Stone, P.O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Westwood ..... Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Rt. 1, Box 259, Roxboro 27573; 599-2691
Yanceyville, First ..... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Music Directors)

Antioch ..... Mrs. Debbie Cash, P.O. Box 8, Timberlake 27583; 364-8506
Baynes ..... Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-3300
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Pam Cagle, Rt. 2, Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany ..... Betty Jean Mangum, Rt. 1, Box 215 A, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill ..... Mary Jacobs, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 597-2423
Beulah ..... Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6055
Blanch ..... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Henry Martin, Rt. 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3682
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Susan Davis, 506 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-0100
Clement ..... Dr. Ronald Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus ..... Oakey Carver, Box 8, Alton, VA 24520; 804-753-2898
Front Street ..... Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924
High View ..... William Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel ..... Dale Cain, 240 Bidney Dr., Burlington 27215; 227-5045
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel ..... Pat Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek ..... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Montwood ..... Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mount Harmony ..... Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Nancy Marston, Rt. 1, Box 325E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1007
Old Lea Bethel ..... Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1, Box 111-J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 270, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P) ..... Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove ..... Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Hilna Long, P.O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Shiloh ..... Michael Wall, Rt. 2, Box 505, Semora 27343; 234-7276
Somerset
Theresa ..... Carol Green, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-5100
Timberlake ..... Steve Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 80 KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood ..... Mrs. A. B. Green, Jr., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-5100
Yanceyville, First ..... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Organist or Pianist

Antioch ..... Mrs. Kim Parham; 597-3872
Baynes ..... Mrs. Barbara Massey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27241; 421-9014
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 2, Timberlake 27583; 364-2808
Bethany ..... Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723

Bethel Hill ..... Miss Mary Woody; 599-4396
Beulah ..... Mrs. Donnie Grubbs; 694-5424
Blanch ..... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Sandra T. Martin; 599-6737
Ca-Vel ..... Bob Davis; 599-0100
Clement ..... Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8640
Ephesus ..... Jimmy Turner & Carolyn Regan
Front Street ..... Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924
High View ..... Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 163, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel ..... Mrs. Steve Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-9090
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Joy Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel ..... Lena Carver; 562-5200
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Alma Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947
Milton ..... Mary Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305; 234-7791
Montwood ..... Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9674
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-4386
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Lori O. Davis; 599-2711
Old Lea Bethel ..... Brenda Pleasant; 599-9145
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-6968
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Steve Davis, Rt. 1, Providence 27315; 388-2254
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-1229
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573; 599-3942
Semora ..... Mrs. David Rogers, Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7379
Somerset ..... Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5216
Theresa ..... Mrs. Whitney Ford; 599-1480
Timberlake ..... Barbara Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 80KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood ..... Robert Holeman; 599-3867
Yanceyville, First ..... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Media Library Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Wilma B. Foushee, Rt. 2, Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Bethel Hill ..... Lorline Peed, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-6400
Clement ..... Mrs. Mary Hester, Rt. 2, Box 161AA, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7568
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2, Box 538, Roxboro 27573; 599-9489
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Betty Blalock, Rt. 1, Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Lottie Buchanan, 1606 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1883
Olive Branch ..... Russell Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6156
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1, Box 569, Providence 27315; 388-2395
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Westwood ..... Mrs. Mary Katherine Davis, 956 Badger Cr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2528
Yanceyville, First ..... Virginia Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Ministers Licensed During the Year

None

Ministers Ordained During the Year

None

Ministers in Association not Pastors

Rev. Howard Elam ..... P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Rev. Walter Gentry ..... 1030 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8908
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry ..... 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830
Rev. L. W. Burnett ..... Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm ..... P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Gary Hudson ..... Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4217
Rev. Kenneth Durham ..... Rt. 4, Box 334, Roxboro 27573; 597-3919

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

4- 8	Bible Study
10	Witness Commitment Day
11	Ministers' Conference, Theresa
18	Associational Council Meeting, Director of Missions office
18	Executive Committee, North Roxboro Church
24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

FEBRUARY

5- 6	ASSIST Training Institute, East
5- 6	Acteens (Mother and Daughter Retreat, Caraway Center)
8- 9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12-13	Acteens (Mother and Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest Conference Center)
14	Race Relations Sunday
14-20	W.M.U. Focus
19	Ministers' and Wives' Valentine Party
21-24	Home Mission Study

MARCH

6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7- 8	VBS Clinics, Piedmont (Assoc. Team Training)
14	Ministers' Conference, Baptist Retirement Home, Yanceyville
18-20	Lay Institute, Caraway Conference Center
18-19	WMU Annual Meeting, Holiday Inn Four Seasons, Greensboro
20	Start-A-Church Sunday
25-26	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
31	Baptist Doctrine Seminars, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount

APRIL

3	EASTER
11	Ministers' Conference, Ephesus
12	Foreign Mission Board Missionary Appointment Service
18-21	Doctrinal Study
19	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Ca-Vel
26	Associational VBS Clinic

MAY	
1- 8	Christian Home Week
2	Ministers' Conference, North Roxboro
8	MOTHERS' DAY
15-17	Marriages and Parenting Seminar
16	Associational Council Meeting, Director's Office
16	Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah Baptist Church
JUNE	
6	Ministers' Conference, Somerset
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas
18-24	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19	FATHERS' DAY
JULY	
2- 8	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
25-28	DOM Conference, Wingate College
29	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
30	Associational WMU Leader Training, Caraway
AUGUST	
6-12	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
8-13	Youth Week, Caswell
15-20	Church Fellowship Week, Caswell
22-26	Small Sunday School/Special Ministries
SEPTEMBER	
1	WMU and Brotherhood Leadership Conferences
4-11	Brotherhood Week
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	Ministers' Conference, Providence (Caswell)
16-17	SS Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
19	Associational Council Meeting, Director's Office
19	Executive Committee Meeting, North Roxboro
25-Oct. 2	Sunday School Preparation Week
OCTOBER	
10	Ministers' Conference, Ca-Vel
11	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
14-15	Deacon Training, Caraway Conference Center
18	Associational Annual Meeting
19	Associational Annual Meeting
31-Nov. 4	January Bible Study Institute
NOVEMBER	
4- 5	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Ridgecrest
7	Ministers' Conference, Lamberth Memorial
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
14-16	Baptist State Convention
20-23	Foreign Mission Study
DECEMBER	
1- 2	Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway Conference Center
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Providence (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	

The 1987 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table E - Music Ministry

Table F - Woman's Missionary Union

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175,
Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
		3	4	5		13	14	15
ANTIOCH	Person	1853	1		x	2	9	7
BAYNES	Caswell	1912	1		x	4	7	4
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	1888	1	x		1	3	10
BETHANY	Person	1883	1	x		2	5	10
BETHEL HILL	Person	1779	1		x	4	4	1
BEULAH	Caswell	1834	1		x	1	1	3
BLANCH	Caswell	1903	1		x	0	1	0
CALVARY	Person	1946	1	x		0	3	2
CA-VEL	Person	1934	4	x		6	8	4
CLEMENT	Person	1830	1	x		3	0	7
EPHESUS	Person	1838	1	x		2	2	0
FRONT STREET	Person	1949	4		x	0	2	3
HIGH VIEW	Person	1933	1		x	0	2	10
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	1904	1		x	9	1	3
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1883	1		x	4	1	3
MILL CREEK	Person	1835	1		x	0	8	8
MILTON	Caswell	1828	2		x	0	0	5
MONTWOOD	Person	1844	7		x	0	5	4
MT. HARMONY	Person	1845	1	x		6	7	8
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	1919	4	x		9	15	18
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1939	1	x		5	2	2
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	1826	1		x	6	7	9
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	1862	1	x		7	2	8
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	1857	1		x	3	2	16
ROCK GROVE	Person	1906	1		x	7	4	5
SEMORA	Caswell	1907	2		x	0	0	0
ROXBORO	Person	1982	4		x	7	16	37
SHILOH	Caswell	1878	1	x		2	0	1
SOMERSET	Person	1961	6	x		6	6	12
TIMBERLAKE	Person	1978	1	x		11	10	3
THERESA	Person	1934	7	x		10	2	5
WESTWOOD	Person	1964	4		x	1	9	7
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	Caswell	1840	3	x		5	7	9
TOTALS						123	151	228

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
104	70	174	1	0	43	218,000	0
117	33	50	1	0	2,000	296,000	0
179	100	279	0	0	4,320	300,000	5,034
203	63	266	0	10	1,638	200,000	0
131	109	240	0	0	3,000	340,000	0
162	35	197	0	0	2,888	205,000	107,311
57	28	85	0	0	1,403	80,000	0
116	75	191	0	0	3,000	365,000	0
417	106	523	1	0	9,186	573,000	10,575
258	113	371	0	2	6,000	380,000	0
142	55	197	0	0	3,256	118,400	10,000
111	21	132	0	2	3,091	60,000	0
141	25	166	2	0	1,445	273,475	0
227	130	357	2	0	4,468	350,000	0
220	3	223	0	0	2,891	374,000	0
213	30	243	0	0	2,979	200,750	0
22	19	41	0	0	600	125,000	2,891
213	16	229	0	0	4,458	330,000	60,139
399	70	469	1	0	7,500	260,000	0
552	95	647	2	2	2,740	492,000	115,874
138	12	150	0	0	1,479	175,000	26,736
380	61	441	2	0	5,240	400,000	0
390	20	410	0	0	3,112	550,000	6,993
289	84	373	0	2	6,117	595,060	105,247
254	33	287	2	0	1,778	350,000	0
15	14	29	0	0	0	0	0
610	212	822	3	6	24,157	870,505	5,000
100	32	132	0	0	614	50,000	0
444	84	528	0	0	7,900	430,000	0
240	20	257	2	0	3,200	100,000	17,777
458	64	534	0	0	5,800	450,000	0
164	51	215	0	0	0	383,930	0
224	79	303	0	4	4,900	505,000	0
,690	1,962	9,570	19	28	131,203	10,400,120	473,177

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	15	12	11	1	20	12	
BAYNES	0	19	21	23	11	0	22	2
BERRY'S GROVE	0	21	26	25	13	4	52	2
BETHANY	0	11	13	8	5	15	11	1
BETHEL HILL	4	0	2	6	8	0	0	3
BEULAH	0	20	18	12	18	14	29	
BLANCH	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1
CALVARY	0	4	8	12	4	17	24	1
CA-VEL	0	17	42	54	18	28	48	6
CLEMENT	0	33	27	23	15	31	52	4
EPHESUS	1	3	5	13	0	0	30	
FRONT STREET	0	0	11	7	0	0	10	1
HIGH VIEW	0	6	13	13	2	3	22	2
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	24	24	33	6	25	36	2
LEA BETHEL	0	23	10	15	11	30	33	3
MILL CREEK	0	19	12	24	3	8	43	4
MILTON	0	2	1	0	0	3	7	
MONTWOOD	0	5	16	8	0	2	35	3
MT. HARMONY	0	28	54	40	7	12	51	3
NORTH ROXBORO	0	32	56	76	35	50	122	7
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	10	21	16	6	8	15	1
OLIVE BRANCH	1	16	39	53	8	21	72	4
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	26	36	30	10	0	64	5
PROVIDENCE (P)	9	18	28	33	7	6	30	6
ROCK GROVE	0	20	17	16	0	17	17	3
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROXBORO	0	29	48	61	22	20	80	18
SHILOH	0	2	6	1	0	11	23	
SOMERSET	0	30	64	55	23	20	82	3
TIMBERLAKE	3	16	23	27	0	25	17	
THERESA	0	34	49	35	13	20	106	8
WESTWOOD	7	6	6	5	0	11	33	2
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	14	19	15	0	11	21	2
TOTALS	25	473	727	754	248	432	1,199	1,11

2	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	2	0	79	60	0	N	0	74	0	0
0	0	0	0	117	72	0	Y	0	84	0	0
0	0	8	0	175	110	0	N	0	103	0	0
0	0	1	0	82	62	0	N	0	63	0	0
0	3	6	0	59	35	0	N	0	30	0	0
0	0	2	2	121	73	0	N	0	96	0	0
0	0	0	0	24	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	5	4	0	88	56	0	N	0	10	0	0
0	0	4	0	273	144	0	N	0	120	0	0
0	0	4	0	232	136	0	N	0	104	0	0
0	0	4	0	63	29	0	N	0	0	0	31
0	0	2	0	41	24	0	N	0	37	0	0
0	5	13	0	97	44	0	N	0	35	0	0
0	0	5	0	176	102	0	N	0	70	0	0
0	0	0	0	159	101	0	N	3	95	0	0
0	0	3	0	152	96	0	N	0	64	0	0
0	0	0	0	17	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	101	47	0	N	0	69	0	0
0	0	5	0	236	132	0	Y	0	68	0	0
0	11	7	0	464	174	0	N	0	150	0	12
0	0		0	89	70	0	N	0	83	0	0
0	0	5	0	260	133	0	N	0	105	0	28
0	9	5	0	234	131	0	Y	0	154	0	0
1	22	2	0	220	112	0	N	0	50	0	0
0	0	3	0	107	67	0	N	0	9	0	0
0	0	3	0	9	4	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	19	480	264	18	N	0	99	0	0
0	0	2	0	45	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	308	150	9	Y	1	120	0	0
0	10	2	0	131	72	0	N	0	116	0	0
0	0	2	0	344	218	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	95	57	0	N	0	46	0	0
3	0	3	0	131	77	0	N	0	0	0	0
4	65	116	21	5,209	2,913	27		4	2,137	0	71

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: John Kelley Cobb, Rt. 1 Box 165, Leasburg, NC 27291

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BERRY'S GROVE	6	5	7	63	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	6	7	0	16	0
CALVARY	1	1	9	40	0
CA-VEL	2	12	25	30	0
CLEMENT	0	0	15	12	4
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	21	0	0
MT. HARMONY	2	17	17	21	0
NORTH ROXBORO	13	13	20	35	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO	5	10	45	0	34
SOMERSET	12	8	32	34	0
TIMBERLAKE	11	16	24	29	0
TOTALS	58	89	215	280	38

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	12	0	1	0	82	50
30	0	0	0	0	0	30	28
5	6	0	64	4	0	100	25
0	0	0	0	1	0	52	32
0	11	89	0	1	0	170	41
0	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
20	0	0	0	1	0	42	5
0	0	26	26	2	0	85	34
6	0	0	58	3	0	148	43
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
0	0	43	28	2	0	167	48
0	0	0	0	3	0	89	25
8	5	0	85	4	0	182	40
78	22	195	261	26	0	1,216	416

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 270, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
ANTIOCH	3	15	0	15
BAYNES	8	9	3	0
BERRY'S GROVE	8	0	4	8
BETHANY	0	0	0	15
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	6
BEULAH	9	6	4	5
BLANCH	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CA-VEL	0	0	23	25
CLEMENT	0	0	0	13
EPHESUS	0	2	2	6
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	2
HIGH VIEW	6	5	0	11
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	0	12	0	14
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5
MONTWOOD	0	5	4	4
MT. HARMONY	0	0	25	0
NORTH ROXBORO	0	12	0	13
OLD LEA BETHEL	7	5	4	14
OLIVE BRANCH	8	10	10	18
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	8	0	0
ROCK GROVE	6	9	2	18
ROXBORO	8	17	18	26
SOMERSET	6	0	15	17
TIMBERLAKE	10	4	6	10
THERESA	0	3	5	12
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	79	122	133	249

1	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
(18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
18	0	3	0	3	0	57	15
16	0	0	0	2	0	38	25
23	0	0	0	4	0	47	28
20	0	0	0	3	0	38	25
12	0	0	3	3	0	24	12
22	0	4	0	5	0	54	40
10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
38	0	0	0	0	0	41	35
27	0	7	0	3	0	85	67
12	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
15	0	1	0	2	0	28	20
12	0	0	0	1	0	15	10
13	0	0	0	7	0	42	30
18	0	0	0	4	0	22	16
20	0	0	0	7	0	53	18
20	0	0	0	3	0	28	13
15	0	3	0	3	0	34	19
25	0	0	0	3	0	53	40
26	0	0	0	4	0	55	42
20	0	8	0	7	0	65	50
28	0	8	0	10	0	92	45
23	0	0	0	3	0	26	20
26	0	0	0	4	0	38	26
16	0	2	0	6	0	59	40
50	14	15	10	6	0	164	140
21	0	5	0	3	0	65	18
30	0	6	1	4	0	71	30
24	0	5	3	7	0	59	50
12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
16	0	0	0	2	0	18	13
28	14	67	17	117	0	1,426	927

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BAYNES	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BETHANY	1	0	1	0	1	3	3
BETHEL HILL	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
BEULAH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	0	0	1	0	1	2	2
CA-VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CLEMENT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
HIGH VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MONTWOOD	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
NORTH ROXBORO	2	2	1	0	2	0	7
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROXBORO	1	1	2	1	1	0	6
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SOMERSET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
THERESA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WESTWOOD	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
TOTALS	24	23	22	15	34	12	120

3	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
8	5	0	10	1	2	0	26
7	16	9	0	6	2	0	40
11	11	15	10	46	4	0	97
10	0	6	0	9	1	0	26
0	4	0	7	20	0	0	31
0	0	0	10	12	2	0	24
0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
0	0	7	0	15	3	0	25
8	12	17	3	37	3	0	80
9	4	4	14	19	1	0	51
0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
10	4	0	0	14	5	3	36
11	7	9	5	28	0	0	62
15	7	6	10	21	0	0	59
8	5	6	0	34	5	0	59
0	0	3	15	8	4	0	30
8	22	9	7	31	5	0	82
17	25	24	0	23	8	0	97
0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
30	13	10	0	24	7	0	84
2	9	14	0	15	14	0	54
11	9	4	11	31	7	0	73
20	13	12	6	15	1	0	66
4	12	15	10	110	4	0	155
0	0	0	4	16	3	0	23
16	4	16	8	23	5	0	72
9	13	10	10	19	2	5	68
11	11	8	0	31	4	0	65
7	0	0	0	13	2	0	22
5	0	0	0	46	4	0	55
37	206	204	140	705	105	8	1,602

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5 Box 197,
Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic
BERRY'S GROVE	5	7	2	0
BETHANY	0	7	2	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0
CA-VEL	14	12	1	12
CLEMENT	8	0	0	11
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	5	9	0	0
LEA BETHEL	12	14	5	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	1	16
MONTWOOD	0	11	2	0
MT. HARMONY	6	4	3	20
NORTH ROXBORO	11	9	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	4	2	2	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	4	0	2	0
ROCK GROVE	9	0	1	15
ROXBORO	7	0	2	30
SOMERSET	3	7	1	0
TIMBERLAKE	11	6	0	8
THERESA	8	0	2	14
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	6	0	1	15
TOTALS	104	88	27	141

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
18	0	0	3	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	9
14	0	0	2	0	16
12	12	0	4	0	43
0	0	0	1	0	20
0	0	18	2	1	20
0	0	0	1	0	1
20	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	3	0	20
0	0	0	1	10	24
0	0	0	1	0	34
12	0	0	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	8
12	0	0	2	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	4	1	18	56
0	0	0	1	0	40
4	4	0	1	3	23
0	0	0	4	0	29
0	0	0	1	0	25
0	0	0	1	0	23
92	16	22	30	32	544

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	43	6	2	33,674	6,110	39,785	1,6
BAYNES		1	1	33,532	14,225	47,757	
BERRY'S GROVE	50	20	3	72,678	19,175	91,853	2,4
BETHANY	0	4	1	25,815	6,100	30,915	
BETHEL HILL	50	9	1	32,321	15,219	47,540	1,8
BEULAH	31	3	1	39,294	33,322	72,616	1,0
BLANCH	2	5	2	9,914	3,000	12,914	
CALVARY	49	3	2	39,282	2,913	42,195	
CA-VEL	70	10	1	99,172	9,185	108,357	1,3
CLEMENT		15	2	72,158	7,925	80,083	1
EPHESUS	20			24,289	5,269	29,559	
FRONT STREET	10	3	3	17,682	1,188	18,870	1,7
HIGH VIEW	40	3	1	33,951	2,947	36,898	3
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	16	3	5	56,453	12,482	68,935	6
LEA BETHEL		3	3	32,829	13,357	46,186	4
MILL CREEK		10	5	47,700	4,055	51,755	4
MILTON	6	0	0	9,622	1,314	10,936	
MONTWOOD	40			45,764	2,727	48,491	
MT. HARMONY	100	21	3	105,239	15,316	120,555	
NORTH ROXBORO	75	12	4	120,079	22,254	142,333	3,53
OLD LEA BETHEL				22,108	3,680	25,789	
OLIVE BRANCH	20	12	2	41,712	27,135	68,847	
PROVIDENCE (C)		19	4	73,438	12,160	85,599	17,40
PROVIDENCE (P)	46	10	2	81,246	13,043	94,289	
ROCK GROVE	14	2	2	39,623	0	39,623	1,92
SEMORA				420	150	570	
ROXBORO	186	17	2	257,900	71,300	329,200	8,25
SHILOH				19,091	0	19,091	
SOMERSET	70	15	5	121,634	27,560	149,194	
TIMBERLAKE	45	3	2	52,000	6,000	58,000	
THERESA	35	16	2	120,000	8,000	128,000	2,30
WESTWOOD	10			44,827	7,053	51,881	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST				58,608	7,065	65,673	1,50
TOTALS	1038			1,884,056	331,229	2,264,289	47,02

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
41,483	0	14,653	7,570	0	1,527	13,490	37,242
47,757	0	11,961	0	11,479	1,936	19,822	45,198
94,259	6,000	27,097	0	1,325	4,713	24,169	57,304
34,815	0	17,185	0	0	1,527	4,265	22,877
49,433	0	17,504	0	0	1,347	13,879	32,730
73,625	0	20,726	0	29,583	1,806	18,909	71,025
12,914	0	4,757	0	0	492	5,047	10,296
42,195	0	11,985	5,376	0	543	2,321	20,225
109,657	0	41,060	0	2,004	3,150	48,547	94,761
80,219	0	28,690	3,072	0	3,956	36,476	72,194
29,559	0	0	0	2,400	260	0	2,660
20,646	0	9,500	0	0	1,034	9,172	19,706
37,198	0	17,331	475	0	2,214	3,602	23,622
69,617	0	25,749	0	0	2,771	21,623	50,143
46,627	0	21,456	0	0	1,923	13,213	36,592
52,235	0	25,700	500	0	2,610	21,345	50,254
10,936	0	6,775	0	1,248	280	2,535	10,838
48,491	0	9,792	0	14,704	1,376	21,237	47,109
120,555	0	34,050	5,221	0	7,339	26,780	73,389
145,864	0	26,024	0	28,304	5,167	33,008	92,503
25,789	0	8,580	331	3,067	763	6,409	24,151
68,847	0	18,835	0	0	3,311	17,817	39,963
103,002	6,236	33,330	0	14,437	3,185	28,713	79,666
94,289	0	33,000	0	12,382	3,688	25,260	74,330
41,548	0	12,362	0	0	3,556	13,926	29,838
570	0	1,800	0	0	78	142	3,298
337,450	5,000	113,893	0	45,473	7,634	82,850	249,852
19,091	0	9,732	0	0	404	10,570	20,807
149,194	0	48,703	5,000	0	7,874	23,180	84,758
58,000	0	24,041	0	10,080	2,680	16,192	52,993
130,300	0	39,500	4,500	0	4,000	14,800	62,800
51,881	0	2,007	0	6,282	1,406	23,916	51,621
67,173	0	23,805	0	0	2,757	10,883	37,447
315,209	17,236	928,114	32,045	182,768	87,307	614,098	1,682,192

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	14
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Cooperative missions
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,887	719	
BAYNES	0	0	0	250	250	61
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	15,700	2,178	50
BETHANY	0	0	0	993	200	11
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	3,650	300	30
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,302	300	53
BLANCH	0	0	0	500	250	9
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,200	600	
CA-VEL	0	0	0	11,134	1,008	57
CLEMENT	0	0	0	10,287	1,544	95
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	75	3
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	600	500	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	1,047	200	55
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,079	1,833	62
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	1,595	375	1,68
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	4,800	1,236	21
MILTON	0	0	0	100	100	10
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	2,575	1,208	8
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	18,756	1,920	1,24
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	14,513	4,803	29
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	500	200	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	7,156	700	24
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	13,951	1,380	1,19
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	8,135	1,543	31
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	600	480	
SEMORA	0	0	0	190	0	
ROXBORO	0	0	0	45,000	5,797	1,92
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	300	20
SOMERSET	0	0	0	17,602	4,525	53
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	1,607	1,005	50
THERESA	0	0	0	18,000	2,000	1,00
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,700	1,356	35
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	5,849	480	81
TOTALS				219,258	39,365	15,00

42	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
79	339	0	0	0	0	441	1,779	3,667
33	485	0	0	347	0	201	2,929	3,179
78	3,700	150	0	0	0	5,769	14,075	29,775
61	258	0	268	125	100	580	2,002	2,995
12	3,351	0	0	0	0	1,057	6,621	10,271
74	779	0	700	600	700	1,297	5,487	6,790
87	186	0	0	83	0	350	1,146	1,646
92	513	0	0	0	0	400	2,405	3,605
46	2,360	0	345	172	173	0	6,178	2,349
86	2,332	0	5	0	0	0	6,207	16,494
13	541	0	67	0	0	65	992	992
0	597	0	0	0	0	103	1,200	1,800
12	552	0	0	0	0	0	1,718	21,240
05	1,418	0	175	175	150	690	5,766	12,845
02	704	0	0	34	34	0	3,034	4,629
37	1,700	0	200	150	165	420	4,819	9,619
0	119	0	100	0	0	0	419	519
00	600	0	0	0	0	73	2,261	4,836
74	4,616	0	0	872	0	11,839	22,666	41,422
83	2,000	0	248	0	0	6,253	14,180	28,693
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	259	759
72	1,508	0	0	349	0	173	3,943	11,098
40	2,200	0	119	119	119	2,071	9,042	22,994
60	1,494	0	0	223	0	725	4,758	12,893
06	553	0	0	0	0	155	1,494	2,094
00	140	0	95	0	0	0	335	525
46	9,110	0	1,438	0	0	1,446	35,927	80,927
15	215	0	220	200	200	3,385	4,935	4,935
17	2,034	0	462	0	0	0	8,770	26,372
78	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	5,009
00	1,550	0	500	500	0	1,200	7,850	25,850
78	747	0	295	116	116	0	3,566	6,266
94	3,007	0	841	260	691	354	7,545	13,394
880	51,081	150	6,073	4,325	2,448	39,488	194,778	420,482

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	8	300	279	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	15	500	1,033	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	3,000	1,778	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	258	361	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	2,750	1,700	0
BEULAH				3	8	600	574	0
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	100	187	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	5	193	320	0
CA-VEL	0	0	0	0	16	2,200	1,546	0
CLEMENT	0	0	0	0	9	2,150	886	0
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	541	213	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	6	500	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	450	163	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	600	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	700	802	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	7	1,600	700	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	600	300	0
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	2,174	0
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	6	2,000	583	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	21	1,200	972	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	1	1	1	12	2,750	1,840	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	460	0
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	500	306	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	17	8,300	3,246	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0	20	1,200	1,217	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	20	500	268	0
THERESA	0	0	0	0	25	1,543	1,116	0
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	800	578	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	5	4,000	1,094	0
TOTALS	0	1	1	4	225	45,935	25,296	0

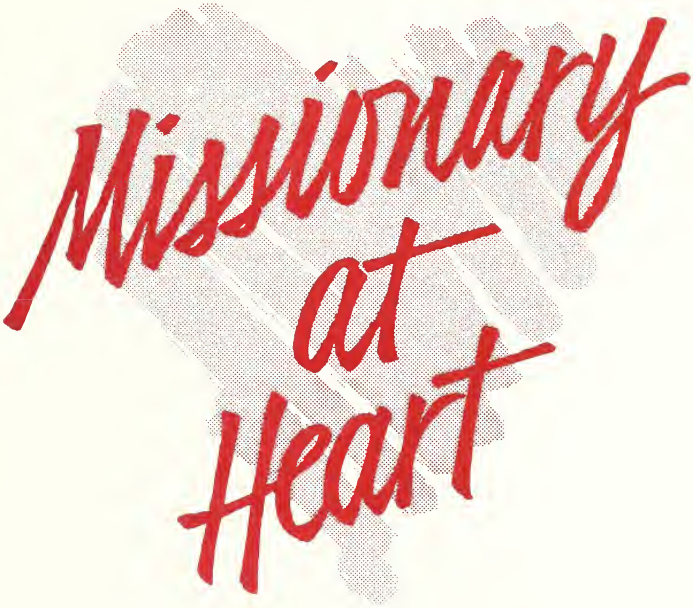
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
				Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
8	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
35	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
15	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	1	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
2	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
5	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
21	3	0	1	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
20	2	0	2	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
5	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
7	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
6	1	0	3	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
10	3	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
58	1	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
33	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
8	2	0	0	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
26	2	1	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
17	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
14	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
29	0	1	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
30	2	0	0	6	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
15	2	0	0	4	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
40	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
1	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
98	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
521	42	5	16	34												

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 he

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:



Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-fourth Annual Session

Held With

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

and

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

and

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17-18, 1989

Moderator ..... Dr. Ray Howell, III
Director of Associational Missions ..... Rev. Kenneth Childers

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- General Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- Standing Committees 1
- Representatives 2
- W.M.U. Officers 2
- Executive Committee 3

Constitution 5
Messengers 11
Proceedings 12
Reports:
- W.M.U. 16
- Pastoral Ministries 17
- Brotherhood 17
- Seminary Extension 18
- N.C. Baptist College 18
- Music 19
- N.C. Baptist Hospital 19
- Evangelism 20
- Sunday School 20
- The *Biblical Recorder* 21
- Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. 21
- Baptist Foundation 22
- Missions 23
- Baptist Retirement Homes 23
- American Bible Society 25
- Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee 25
- Executive Committee 27
- Proposed Budget 1988-89 27
- Treasurer's Report 29
- Historical Report 31

Map ..... 32 & 33
Bylaws of W.M.U. 34
W.M.U. Annual Meeting 35
Memorial Service 36
Church Directory:
- Pastors 37
- Chairmen of Deacons 38
- Church Clerks 39
- Church Treasurers 39
- Sunday School 40
- Church Training 41
- Brotherhood 41
- W.M.U. 41
- Ministers of Music/Music Directors 42
- Media Library Directors 43
- Ministers in the Association not Pastors 43

Calendar of Activities 43
Historical Table 45
Statistical Tables 47

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr.

The 1988 Book of Minutes are dedicated to the Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., for 32 years of faithful leadership and dedicated service to the Beulah Baptist Association as Director of Missions.

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr.

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. was born July 2, 1917, at Spring Hope, North Carolina in Nash County. He is the son of the late Daniel and Fannie Lamm. He graduated from Spring Hope High School in 1938, receiving the Best-All-Around student award. He received a football scholarship to Wake Forest College, but due to a back injury was never able to play.

At age eighteen, Mr. Lamm felt God calling him to the ministry and in the fall of 1938 he entered Wake Forest College as a ministerial student. After he had been in college two years, his mother became ill with a terminal illness, and after her death he had to drop out of college. He worked for the Atlantic Coastline Railway Company in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

In 1944 Mr. Lamm met Margaret Booth, who would become his wife. They were married March 7, 1945. He began working for Provident Life Insurance Company. A daughter, Margaret Carol, was born in 1947.

Mr. Lamm, still feeling God's call to the ministry, sold his house and his family moved to Wake Forest in January 1948. He attended school in the morning and worked second shift at Glen Royal Cotton Mill. He graduated from Wake Forest College June 5, 1950, with a Bachelor of Science Degree.

In 1950 Mr. Lamm received a call to pastor Black Branch and Mount Zion Baptist Churches in Chase City, Virginia. He was ordained into the gospel ministry by First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. In 1951 he was called to pastor a field of three churches: Alton, Black Walnut and Crossroads Baptist Churches near South Boston, Virginia. After two years, Black Walnut went full-time.

Beulah Baptist Association, composed of two counties, Person and Caswell, called Hassell Lamm, Sr. in 1956 to become Associational Missionary. The title was changed to Director of Missions in 1975. The Lamms moved to Roxboro, North Carolina March 1, 1956. A son, Hal, was born in 1956 and another son, Tom, was born in 1958. Mr. Lamm received the Master of Divinity Degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1962.

During Mr. Lamm's ministry in Beulah Association, three churches were started: Somerset, Westwood and Timberlake, making thirty-three churches in the association.

On October 5, 1975, the Roxboro Baptist Church celebrated Mr. Lamm's 20th anniversary. A plaque was presented to him with the inscription "We, the people of Beulah Baptist Association, present this plaque to our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., in appreciation for twenty years of faithful leadership and dedicated service."

Mr. Lamm has truly served Beulah Baptist Association faithfully and well for thirty-two and a half years, and also served as clerk for thirty years. He retired September 30, 1988, but will continue to live in Roxboro where he bought a home at 1107 Burlington Road.

Inez Rogers

Associational Directory

Nominating Committee Report

General Officers

Moderator ..... Dr. Ray Howell, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9248; *Roxboro*
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Treasurer ..... Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Clerk

Departmental Officers

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; *Yanceyville*
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449; *Theresa*
Music Director ..... Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329; *Olive Branch*
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Dr. Ray Howell, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9248; *Roxboro*
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. A.B. Greene, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-5100; *Westwood*
R.A. Director ..... Tracy Kirby, Rt. 1 Box 294, Timberlake 27583; 364-2517; *Timberlake*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*
Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446; *Rock Grove*
Mr. and Mrs. John Bailey, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 599-3322; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION:
Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8908; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356; *Yanceyville*
Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS:
Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Rev. Barry Crocker, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (C)*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1747; *North Roxboro*
Rev. David Huckabee, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 597-4996; *High View*

MEMORIAL:

Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION:

Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 336G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 567, Providence 27315; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*
Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*

ORDINATION:

Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482; *North Roxboro*
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458; *Theresa*

PROGRAM:

Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Rev. Ron McCracken, P.O. Box 3118, Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Mrs. Peggy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37B, Roxboro 27573; 585-2561; *High View*
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329; *Olive Branch*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924; *Front Street*
Mr. Richard Fowlkes, S. R. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Kendall Hastings, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5479; *Lamberth Memorial*
Rev. Mike Solomon, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-1823; *Montwood*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mount Harmony*
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 533, Roxboro 27573; 599-7563; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 319D, Roxboro 27573; 599-9501; *Theresa*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6474; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 574, Roxboro 27573; 599-5897; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Joe Wright, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Avery Marshall, Rt. 1 Box 434, Providence 27315; 388-2193; *Old Lea Bethel*
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Wesley Garner, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-8158; *Berry's Grove*
Christian Education..... Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688; *Olive Branch*
Baptist Retirement Homes..... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76G, Semora 27343; 599-1090; *Ephesus*
Children's Homes..... Rev. Tim Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826; *Bethel Hill*

WMU Officers

WMU Director ..... Jeannie Carver
177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573 — 599-4449

Assistant WMU Director ..... Rachel Cates
127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573 — 599-1842

Secretary ..... Rachel Long
P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573 — 599-2052

Baptist Women Director ..... Deborah Brown
Rt. 1 Box 326G, Roxboro 27573 — 599-1394

Baptist Women Assistant Director ..... Rose Long
Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573 — 599-5587

Baptist Young Women Director ..... Teresa Griffen
Rt. 1 Box 980, Timberlake 27583 — 364-7128

Baptist Young Women Assistant Director ..... Sharon Wilson
Rt. 6 Box 633C, Roxboro 27573 — 597-2100

Acteens Director ..... Pamela Compton
Rt. 1 Box 111W, Roxboro 27573 — 597-3970

Acteens Assistant Director

Girls in Action Director ..... Connie Slaughter
Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573 — 599-5946

Girls in Action Assistant Director ..... Lydia Sumner
128 Woodsdale Rd., Roxboro 27573 — 599-9716

Mission Friends Director ..... Ann Carver
219 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573 — 599-6003

Mission Friends Assistant Director ..... Sandra Clayton
320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573 — 599-9726

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Ruth D. Burch
430 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 — 599-0528

Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Inez Rogers
220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573 — 599-3731

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Brown, Chairman

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following two lay members elected by their respective churches.

Antioch

Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27215; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27215; 421-3823

Berry's Grove ..... Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Ms. Ruby Rimmer, 434 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-0370

Bethany ..... Bradsher Huff, Rt. 7 Box 99, Oxford 24598; 599-8632
Clayton Rhew, P.O. Box 614, Timberlake 27583; 364-8213

Bethel Hill ..... Tom Humphries, Rt. 5 Box 88, Roxboro 27573; 599-8578
Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 71, Roxboro 27573; 599-7237

Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347

Blanch ..... James Powell, Rt. 1 Box 6, Blanch 27212; 694-4577
Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870

Calvary ..... Mr. O.C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 104, Roxboro 27573; 599-5611
Mrs. O.C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 104, Roxboro 27573; 599-5611
Ca-Vel ..... Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1735
Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Clement ..... Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Mr. Wadell Breeze, P.O. Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Ephesus
Front Street ..... Mr. Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0294
Mr. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad, Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
High View ..... Mr. Herbert Puryear, Rt. 6 Box 117, Roxboro 27573; 599-9797
Lamberth Memorial ..... Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Lea Bethel ..... Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mr. Henry Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 119, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Mill Creek ..... Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Milton
Montwood ..... Mrs. Ruby Morris, 181 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1028
Mrs. Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5 Box 202, Roxboro 27573; 599-7260
Mt. Harmony ..... Mr. E. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box B333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 597-2484
North Roxboro ..... Mr. Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Mr. Stan Morton, Rt. 5 Box 37-B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0357
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mr. James Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Mr. Mike Whitt, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch
Providence (Caswell) ..... Mr. Nace Wiley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Providence 27315; 388-2252
Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 567, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Providence (Person) ..... Mr. Robert Shelton, Box 976, Roxboro 27573; 599-6044
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474
Rock Grove ..... Mr. R.B. Wilbourn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4277
Mr. Danny Lamberth, Rt. 3 Box 139-H, Roxboro 27573; 599-0378
Roxboro ..... Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724
Mr. Mason Crews, Jr., P.O. Box 353, Roxboro 27573; 599-5835
Semora
Shiloh ..... Mr. Clyde Willis, Rt. Box 109, Milton 27305; 234-7388
Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset ..... Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5610
Theresa ..... Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Mr. Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 322, Roxboro 27573; 599-5537
Timberlake
Westwood ..... Mrs. Nannie Lipscomb, 902 Elmwood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6798
Mrs. Rebecca Morrow, Rt. 4 Box 331 K, Roxboro 27573; 599-8403
Yanceyville, First ..... Mr. B.J. Page, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212; 694-4030
Mr. David Shatterly, P.O. Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership

in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association

from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recom-

mend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three laypersons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principal function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers to the Association

ANTIOCH
Jennie Lou Rogers
Lucille Buchanan

BAYNES
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Sarah Stanfield
Mrs. Rebecca Yeatts

BERRY'S GROVE
Bessie Pixley
Lucille Sartin
Effie Clayton
Thomas Crabtree
Fred Wilson
Joe Smith
Gertrude Smith

BETHANY
Prudie Day
Irene Mangum
Mary A. Newton

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Frances Hopkins
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mr. I.C. Tingen

BEULAH
Addie Cook
Evelyn Oakley
Clyde Wagner
Neal Bowes
Herman Loyd
Donna Grubbs

BLANCH
Lila Powell
Judy Bradner
Mae Matthews
Hulon Webster
James Powell
Pat Lassiter

CALVARY
Nancy M. Martin
Reafer S. Stewart

CA-VEL
Susan Davis
Alvin Snow
Annie Rowe
Bessie Long
Sanford Long
Hulda Day

CLEMENT
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Mrs. Doris Breeze
Mrs. Rachel Newton
Mr. Ronald Dunevant
Mr. Waddell Breeze

EPHESUS
Doris Conner
Frank Conner
Willa Lee Campbell
Annie Sue Carver
Helen Watlington

FRONT STREET
Kenneth Porterfield
J.E. McFarland, Jr.

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Talmadge Whitlow
Mrs. Charlie Mae Whitlow
Mrs. Curtis Lowery
Mrs. Bonnie Puryear

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Charles Long
Mrs. Charles Long
Ellis Dunkley
Mrs. Ellis Dunkley
Mrs. Rachel Long
Mrs. Sue Duncan

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Debbie Danner
Mrs. Helen Lunsford
Mrs. Peggy Lunsford

MILL CREEK
Wallace Tingen
Kendall Hastings
Ruth Gravitt
Julia Gentry
Mary Nell Hastings

MILTON
Philip Woicikowfski
Aldine Woicikowfski
Frank Turbeville
Wilma Tuberville

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Betty Cox
Lucille Moore
Jewel Wrenn
Clyde Kerley

MT. HARMONY
John H. Garrett
Ruby Garrett
Betty Rockwell
John Henry Walker
Shirley Walker

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs. Ila Dunn
Mrs. Dorothy Painter
Mrs. Nena Morton
Mr. Stan Morton
Mr. Fred Fox

OLD LEA BETHEL
Odie Cates

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray
Mr. Sol Murray
Mr. Stuart Poole
Mr. Perry Melton
Mrs. Francis Young

PROVIDENCE (C)
Louie Oakley
Connie Oakley
Swanson Carroll
Elsie Carroll
Alease Carroll
Marie Long
Nancy Newman
Estelle Smith

PROVIDENCE (P)
Rupert Jones
Herman Gentry
Ruth Burch
Mary Walker
Angelia McCracken

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Rufus Slaughter

ROXBORO
Mrs. L.G. Elliott
Mrs. Bonnard Duke
Mrs. Frank Kimbrough
Mrs. J.J. Woody
Mr. Clifton Rogers
Mrs. Clifton Rogers

SHILOH
Monroe Myers
Evon Myers
Kathleen Surface

SOMERSET
Inez Phelps
Casey Beaver
Louise Wilborn
Margie Garrett

THERESA
Norma Jean Couture
Annie Mae Clayton
Ernest Clayton

TIMBERLAKE
Rachel Chambers
Ruby Palmer
Mattie Hooper

WESTWOOD
Margaret Lamm
Bera Yarborough
Blannie Holeman
Elizabeth Holeman
Eva Davis
Hubert Yarborough

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Mattie Hooper
Mr. David Shatterly
Mrs. Grace Crook
Mr. Gary Hudson
Mrs. Nancy Hudson

The following ministers were registered: Rev. C. Allen Admire, Rev. Kendall Hastings, Rev. Herbert Brown, Rev. Victor Charles Blackwell, Rev. Ron Boswell, Rev. Ronn McCracken, Rev. Bob Baynard, Rev. Gary Hudson, Rev. Don McKinney, Rev. Ken Childers, Rev. L.W. Burnette, Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, Rev. Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Dr. David W. Rogers, Rev. Joe Wright, Rev. Tim Howell, Rev. Stanley Hare, Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. David Huckabee, Rev. Richard Vinson, Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rev. Donald Harris, Rev. Barry Crocker, Rev. Wesley T. Garner, Rev. Larry McCracken, Rev. A.B. Greene, Jr., Rev. Doug Danner, Rev. Robert C. Brizendine, and Dr. Bill Clemmons.

Proceedings

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1988

1. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, "Praise to the Lord the Almighty," accompanied by Hilna Long at the piano and Katie Lee Kimbrough at the organ. Mrs. Sharon Duke, Roxboro Baptist Church, gave the devotional from I Cor. 12 (Selected Verses), a brief testimony and led in prayer.

2. The One Hundred Fifty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell.

A motion was made by the Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk, that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the Association. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion was made by the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell, Moderator, that the program for the order of business be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Associational Annual Meeting

THEME
The Year of the Laity

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:30 Registration
3:50 Prelude ..... "To God Be the Glory"
4:00 Hymn No. 10 ..... "Praise to the Lord the Almighty"
Devotional ..... Sharon Duke (Roxboro)

4:10	Call to Order	Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell (Clement)
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report of Order of Business	
4:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Dr. Ray Howell III (Roxboro)
4:20	Hymn No. 411	"Serve the Lord with Gladness"
4:25	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Hassell Lamm Assoc. Director of Missions
	Stewardship	Rev. Kendall Hastings (Mill Creek)
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
	Adoption of Budget	
	Miscellaneous	
4:45	Hymn No. 265	"God of Grace and God of Glory"
4:50	WMU Report	Mrs. Jeanie Carver (Theresa)
5:00	Sunday School Report	Rev. Bob Baynard (Somerset)
5:05	Baptist Men	Wallace Tingen (Mill Creek)
5:10	Church Training	John Kelly Cobb (Beulah)
5:15	Special Music	Associational Ensemble
5:20	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Dr. David Rogers (Semora)
	"Move into Position"	John 13:1-17
5:50	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Mrs. Hassell Lamm (Westwood)

EVENING SESSION

6:55	Prelude	Associational Instrumental Ensemble
7:00	Hymn — "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father"	Assoc. Adult Choir
7:05	A Challenge from the Past	Rev. Dr. Ray Howell III (Roxboro) Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell (Clement)
7:15	Hymn No. 475	"Victory in Jesus"
	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Special Guest	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
7:25	The Year of the Beulah Laity	Mike Cannon (Roxboro) Rosie Kirby (Timberlake) Wallace Tingen (Mill Creek)
7:40	Special Music — "Bear the News to Everyland"	Assoc. Adult Choir
7:55	Message	Dr. William Clemons Southeastern Baptist Seminary
8:30	Special Music — "Worthy Is the Lamb"	Assoc. Adult Choir
8:30	Benediction	Rev. Hassell Lamm

3. The Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting at the Roxboro Baptist Church.

4. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "Serve the Lord With Gladness."

5. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell, appointed Rev. Larry McCracken, Mrs. Hilna Long and the Rev. Kenneth Hastings to the Preacher and Place Committee; Bessie Pixley, Carolyn Everette and Pete Buchanan to the Appreciation Committee.

The Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk, made a motion that the Book of Reports be received as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Kendall Hastings gave the Stewardship Committee Report and made a motion that it be accepted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell, recognized the Rev. Kenneth Childers, our new Director of Missions, and he made several announcements:

1. That there was orientation for new pastors in October.
2. That Spanish classes will be taught in January for farmers. It will be conversational Spanish and cost $20.00 per person. Each one will receive an English-Spanish Dictionary. Classes will be held on Tuesday and Thursday nights from 7-8 P.M. Mrs. Angelia McCracken will be the teacher.
3. That Lottie Moon Christmas Offering packets are available.

6. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

7. Mrs. Jeannie Carver, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

8. The Rev. Bob Baynard, Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

9. Mr. Wallace Tingen, gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. Special Music was presented by the Associational Ensemble, which was composed of Nancy Wilkerson, Susan Davis and Katie Lee Kimbrough. They rendered two selections.

11. The Rev. Dr. David Rogers, Semora, gave the doctrinal sermon, taken from John 13:1-17. His topic was "Move into Position."

12. The Rev. Dr. Ray Howell gave instructions to the facilities.

13. Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Westwood, led the prayer of adjournment and the blessing for the meal.

14. We were led in singing, "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father," by the Adult Associational Choir and the Associational Instrumental Ensemble, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough and Mrs. Wallace Woods at the organ.

15. A skit, "A Challenge from the Past" was presented by Dr. Ray Howell, III and the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell. Dr. Boswell portrayed N.J. Palmer.

16. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."

17. The Registration Committee report was given by the Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk: Messengers - 121, Members of Churches - 97, Visitors - 5, Total - 223.

New pastors were recognized. They are: Rev. Ronn McCracken, his wife Angelia and son Steven, Providence (Person); Rev. Victor Blackwell and wife Frances, Olive Branch; Rev. Barry Crocker and wife Denise, Providence (Caswell); Rev. Wesley Garner, Berry's Grove; and Rev. Tim Howell, his wife Jeanne and two children, Bethel Hill.

It was announced that the pastors would review the January Bible Study on November 21.

The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Bessie Pixley, Chairman. She expressed appreciation to the Roxboro Baptist Church and the Theresa Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Meeting.

18. This is the Year of the Laity. Inspirational testimonies were given by Mike Cannon, Roxboro Baptist Church, Rosie Kirby, Timberlake and Wallace Tingen, Mill Creek.

19. Special Music "Bear the News to Everyland" was presented by the Associational Adult Choir accompanied by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough and Mrs. Wallace Woods.

20. A most informative and inspiring message on the laity was given by Dr. William Clemmons, Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

21. Rev. and Mrs. Hassell Lamm were called to the front, and Mr. Lamm was presented a plaque. It read, "Presented to Rev. Hassell Lamm in appreciation for 32 years of dedicated service to the Beulah Baptist Association 10-18-88." Mr. Lamm expressed his appreciation to the people of Beulah Association for their love and support these 32½ years.

On Sunday afternoon, October 16, from 2:00 to 4:00 P.M. a retirement reception was held for Hassell and Margaret Lamm. A large number attended. They were presented with a "Money Tree" from Jeannie Carver, WMU Director, in the amount of $2,600.00.

22. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Westwood Baptist Church.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00	Registration	
10:05	Prelude	Clara Floyd (Theresa)
10:10	Hymn No. 33	"To God Be the Glory"
	Devotional	Henry Martin (Calvary)
10:20	Call to Order	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Herbert Brown (Theresa)
10:25	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
10:35	Memorial Service	Mrs. J.J. Woody (Roxboro)
10:45	Music Report	Nancy Wilkerson (Olive Branch)
10:50	Business Period	
	Registration Committee Report	
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	
	Election and Installation of Officers	
	Resolutions	
11:15	Hymn No. 283	"Rescue the Perishing"
11:20	Special Music	Debbie Cash (Antioch)
11:25	Annual Sermon	Rev. Herbert Brown (Theresa)
	"Abandoned Crosses"	John 19:17, Mark 15:21, Mark 8:34
11:55	Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch	Rev. Ken Childers

WEDNESDAY MORNING

23. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory."

24. Mr. Henry Martin, Calvary, led the devotional, reading from John I, and led in prayer.

25. The Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell called to order the 154th Annual Session.

26. The Rev. Herbert Brown, pastor at Theresa, welcomed messengers and visitors and gave directions to the facilities.

27. Representative Gary Hudson, from the Yanceyville Baptist Home, was recognized and spoke briefly. Mr. Hudson told of new services and special assistance being offered.

28. Special Prayer was offered for Cathy Childers and the people of Costa Rica.

The Memorial Service was led by Dr. David Rogers. He read from John 13:34-35 and Revelations 21. He read the list of deceased and led in prayer.

29. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Associational Music Director, gave the Music Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

30. The report of the Registration Committee was given by Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk. There were 81 messengers, 25 members and 3 visitors registered.

The Rev. Larry McCracken on behalf of the Preacher and Place Committee recommended the 1989 Annual Meeting be held with the Olive Branch Baptist Church on October 17, and Wednesday, October 18, with the Mill Creek Baptist Church. The Rev. Bobby Buchanan, Front Street, would preach the Annual Sermon. Alternate, the Rev. Robert Kirby, Timberlake Baptist Church. Rev. Kendall Hastings, Mill Creek, would preach the Doctrinal Sermon and alternate, Rev. A.B. Greene, Westwood Baptist Church. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Herbert Brown, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the report. Tracy Kirby's name was to be added for the R.A. Director. Mr. Brown also stated that we needed a clerk and secretary. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Moderator, Dr. Ron Boswell, introduced the new Director of Missions for the Beulah Baptist Association, Rev. Kenneth Childers and his wife Sarah. They have five children. They were asked to remain at the front and each officer for the coming year came and stood with them. The Rev. Dr. Ray Howell gave a challenge to the officers. The Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell

presented the gavel to the Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, the new Moderator for 1988-89. The Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell led in a prayer of dedication.

31. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led in the singing of "Rescue the Perishing."

32. Special music was presented by Mrs. Debbie Cash, Antioch Baptist Church. She rendered two selections, "Take Me as I Am" and "There is A Saviour."

33. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Herbert Brown, pastor of Theresa Baptist Church. His topic was "Abandoned Crosses" and he read from John 19:17, Mark 15:21 and Mark 8:34.

34. The blessing and adjournment were led by Rev. Kenneth Childers.

WMU Report

"A Century To Celebrate - A Future To Fulfill" was the WMU emphasis for 1987-88. A total of 100 years of WMU, SBC, celebrated in style! Beulah Association was well represented at the Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia in May, with Mrs. Nina Welch as our official representative.

The Baptist Women Manual study was held on October 1 at Roxboro Baptist and was led by Jean Clayton, Baptist Women Director and Deborah Brown, Assistant Baptist Women Director. There were 30 members in attendance.

On October 3, a sunrise Centennial Prayer Retreat was held at Westwood with 34 ladies present.

"Color Me Happy in Acteens" was held on November 9 at Roxboro Baptist. Rosie Kirby shared with the Acteens the presentation of her May 1987 trip to Togo, Africa. There were 34 Acteens and leaders present.

Churches were encouraged to have a churchwide Foreign Mission study in November and to observe the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering during November 29-December 6.

A total of $328.68 was sent for the Woman's Correctional Center Christmas project. Each inmate was given a Christmas box containing personal items, stamps, and cards.

WMU Focus Week was observed in February and a number of churches focused on the history of WMU and had special activities centered on the history.

The Home Mission study was held in February and the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observed March 6-13.

The State annual meeting was held in Greensboro, North Carolina on March 18-19. Seven churches from Beulah Association were represented at the State meeting.

On April 10, the Acteens had a Mother/Daughter Tea at North Roxboro Church. Linda Todd, State Acteens Consultant, was guest speaker.

The Beulah Association WMU Annual Meeting was held on April 19 at Ca-Vel Church. Philip Oakley, missionary to Benin, West Africa, was guest speaker. There were 148 in attendance representing 21 churches.

On May 21, the Baptist Women had an Associational Missions Prayer Retreat at Theresa Church with 13 present.

The WMU Week at Ridgecrest was July 2-8.

The Associational WMU Council received all day training at Caraway on July 30. Some of the council went up on Friday for a time of inspiration and sharing.

The WMU Leadership Conference was held at Olive Branch Church on September 1. We had 85 present.

North Roxboro added a new Baptist Women organization. Providence Caswell organized a new Acteens.

Churches receiving Distinguished Recognition on the achievement guide were Lamberth, Mt. Harmony, Roxboro, and Theresa. Those churches receiving Standard Recognition were Ca-Vel, High View, Providence (P) and Westwood.

Volunteers from Beulah continue to respond to the call of missions. A medical team of 16 from Roxboro Baptist served in Belize, Central America. Carol Greene from Theresa is serving as a journeyman in Thailand. John Langford from Antioch is serving as a journeyman in the Philippines. Nina and Hulon Welch of Mt. Harmony served in Korea and Houston, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeannie R. Carver, WMU Director

Pastoral Ministries

This position in our association has little or no background in terms of precedent or action. It is a fairly new office. There are many things that may be done in the area of ministry to the pastors or to the churches looking for a pastor, or where there is a problem between church and pastor. Most of these things must be carried out on the basis of a specific request on the part of the church or a pastor. I am available to serve you upon request but will not in any way try to interfere with any church's or pastor's needs.

Fellowship between pastors and between churches is one of my greatest concerns. I covet your prayers that we may cooperate and support each other with a positive, loving attitude instead of a negative, suspicious attitude. We can disagree about some things without being disagreeable. Let us lovingly pursue that. May the Lord bless you in your work.

Respectfully submitted,
A.B. Greene, Jr.

Brotherhood

At the May general board meeting of the Baptist State Convention, the Brotherhood Department of North Carolina and Baptist Men were merged into one organization and granted auxiliary status by this body. This step will make men and boys' work in North Carolina on an organizational basis, the same status as WMU.

It means that we as brothers must assume we have much responsibility with a determination to work very closely with all who wish to uplift Christ. Our function will continue in the local church to involve men and boys in Missions. We will continue to use the materials from the S.B.C. Brotherhood Commission for the ongoing program in the local Church.

Last year's top goal was 10,000 Bibles for Soviet Union; Baptist men in our state were responsible for $50,000. When it was all tabulated, $54,240 was raised. This would purchase 10,865 Bibles. A check has been sent to the Baptist World Alliance.

Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest in May, topic "Sharing the Dream in 88-89" No-1 Men in Mission Video on Cable TV, No-2 Promotion of Baptist Men on TV, No-3 Men in Missions Video asking the churches to subscribe to six Video tapes a year for $36.00 or $6.00 per issue, sent to your Church every two months.

North Carolina men will do mission work maintaining buildings at the four Baptist Children's Homes and Mars Hill College Chapel.

North Carolina Baptist Men has committed to build the first unit of every mission Church in our state. This will be done by having men in the Association in which the Church is to be constructed, along with men in adjoining associations working together. Example: This year Yates Association had a Mission Church just beyond Durham, North Carolina named Leesville Road Baptist Church, started this spring and finished by fall.

Men in Beulah, Flat River, Mount Zion, Raleigh and Sandy Creek Associations' joining and cooperating with Yates accomplished this mission. The Bible promises so much, but we are experiencing so little.

God has an abundant life for all his children. "Obedience to God is Essential."

Submitted by,
Wallace I. Tingen, Sr.

Seminary Extension

Almost half of all Southern Baptist pastors still do not have seminary training. The percentage is even higher for other church staff members. The Beulah Baptist Association helped respond to this need during 1987-88 by sponsoring a Seminary Extension center. It was one of almost 400 such centers all across the United States, bringing basic theological studies within easy reach of every Southern Baptist. The Yanceyville Baptist Seminary Extension Center has been in operation since 1987.

Nine students completed "The Life of Christ" in the Caswell County prison unit this past fall. Eight students completed "Great Doctrines of the Bible" in the Caswell County prison unit this past spring. Seventeen students also completed "The Life of Christ" at the Baptist Retirement Home in Yanceyville in the spring.

Course materials are developed by the Seminary Extension Department, which also establishes uniform educational standards for all the centers. The Seminary Extension Department is a jointly sponsored ministry of the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The department also makes its courses available for correspondence study. Anyone who has an interest in enrolling in a course or teaching a course should contact Stanley Hare.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support for this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Hare
Seminary Extension Director

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1988

WHAT IS A BAPTIST COLLEGE?

First, Baptist colleges are *colleges*, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word *"Baptist"* tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by North Carolina Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

Gardner-Webb 1905	Wingate 1896	Meredith 1891	Campbell 1887
Mars Hill 1856	Chowan 1848	Wake Forest 1834	

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Kirby

Music

The music emphasis for 1988-89 is to support the goals of Bold Mission Thrust in reaching people, developing believers, and strengthening missions.

In our major event for the year eight choirs joined together for an evening of worship in song at Ca-Vel Church on July 17. Each choir shared selections individually and joined together for "Worthy Is The Lamb." An Associational Instrumental Ensemble was organized and joined in the event along with the Director/Accompanists Ensemble. The church was filled for an evening of worship and praise, and a time of fellowship together.

Linda Newsome, a state approved worker, conducted a Children's Choir Leader Clinic September 17 at Roxboro Church.

Choir Directors held five meetings during the year for planning and rehearsing.

The annual Leadership Conference was held at Somerset Church on September 13 with seven churches represented.

An Associational Adult Choir was organized to sing at the Annual Meeting in October. The Associational Instrumental Ensemble also shared in this event.

Your music director attended a Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and a Music Retreat at Caraway.

Thanks to the many people who helped make this a successful year. We look forward to new goals in growing together as we reach people through music in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Nancy Wilkerson, Director

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report - 1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee, which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Wright

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is a top priority for Southern Baptists. In the Summer of 1988 the Association purchased Bibles, both English and Spanish translations, which were distributed by the Mt. Harmony Baptist WMU at the Person County Fair in September.

Churches are encouraged to plan ahead for the 1990 simultaneous revival effort to be held between March 18 and April 29 of that year.

Rev. Talmadge Wilcox who started the year as Chairman of Evangelism moved from the Beulah Association, leaving a vacancy in this position. I agreed to serve as acting chairman and to begin plans for the 1990 simultaneous revivals.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Ray N. Howell, III
Acting Chairman

Sunday School Report

At the November Pastors' Conference a four-part video on Malachi was provided by the Sunday School Board, to help with January Bible Study preparation.

The ASSISTeam went to Cary on February 5 and 6 for a two-day training session. There we learned what the state goal was in each of the following areas: Enrollment, Outreach Bible Study, Weekly Worker Meeting, Persons Trained in Evangelism, New Sunday Schools started and Sunday School Leadership Diplomas Earned. Each church in the Association is asked to set a goal and then inform the Association Sunday School Director. In this way we can do our part in the 10/90 people challenge.

On September 13, we had our Associational Training School along with our Key Leadership. The attendance was fantastic, but we only had 117 people sign attendance cards. We do know from that, there were 18 churches participating.

The emphasis will be to set goals in the above and to train Sunday School workers in Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Associational Sunday School Director

The *Biblical Recorder* Associational Report - 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it. . .if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs, it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Howell
Associational Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Report to the Association

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustess, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by

1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving 50 percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

UPDATE FROM THE RALEIGH AREA FAMILY SERVICES CENTER:

The Raleigh Area Family Services Center provides services for families in Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren. All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through this office.

In August 1987, Mrs. Lou Russell, Development Officer in the Development Department, transferred her office to the Raleigh area.

During the summer, the Raleigh office moved next door to the *Biblical Recorder* at 230 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609.

We are grateful for the opportunity to share Baptist Children's Homes services with people in the churches and communities.

J. Leonard Gerrald, Director Raleigh Area Family Services Center
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

Respectfully submitted,
Kendall Hastings

Baptist Foundation Report to the Associations 1988

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know." Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son *and* the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift," that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded." The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Robert Howard, President and Chairman
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

Missions

The Missions Committee has been very active this year. We have had numerous meetings with all members participating and contributing in an excellent manner. The areas we dealt with are as follows. First, we received an application from a group who were meeting for worship, and they requested to become a member church of our Association. We worked faithfully and fulfilled our duties, but have no positive results to report. There also was discussion and some soul-searching about Migrant and Prison Ministries.

During the year our Chairman, Rev. Womack Keck, was lost due to being called to another work. Due to his initial work, the Missions Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that we start at least one new work in our Association this coming year, and that a probe of Person and Caswell Counties be made to discover the location of a possible new church and also to determine other types of ministry that may be needed. This was done on August 29, 1988. The results are:

Priority Site No. 1 - Timberlake Area - Build a New Church
Priority Site No. 2 - Hyco Lake Area - Resort Ministry
Priority Site No. 3 - Roseville Area - Bible Study Group

These will be presented to the Annual Meeting for action to be taken.

So the challenge is great and commitment is needed to be made by each of us this coming year if this work is to be done. May God help each of us to get the vision and get caught up in the excitement of this venture.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Everett, Chairman Missions Committee,
Rev. Doug Danner, Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Mr. Fred Fox

Baptist Retirement Homes

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for older adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers older adults the the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that is present at all levels, in all locations, in all services. The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to older adults across the state and to be continually responsive to the needs of older adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the state: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of older adults from all over the state.

Older adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist older adult population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50 percent by the year 2000. Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

1. THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES.

   A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in Eastern North Carolina.

2. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY.

   In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail older adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

   The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit older adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their life-span. Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that older adults are also benefited as they seek to use their funds prudently: there will be no charge for the Home Health Care services. The Homes also believes there is an enormous segment of the older adult population that is not yet in needs of residential care but does need the kind of "light nursing" that this concept of Home Health Care provides.

3. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING.

   The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the older adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist older adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

   Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. Because so many ministers have lived in church-owned parsonages or have been given housing allowances, thereby never developing home equity, it is extremely difficult for retiring pastors to underwrite the cost of retirement living or residential care in their later years. The Homes feels a particular commitment to these individuals and has responded as much as the parameters of its Benevolent Care Program will allow. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with older adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the older adults of our state.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

American Bible Society

Since 1816, the ABS has been working to serve the Scripture needs of this nation. We appreciate immensely the way the Southern Baptist Convention has responded so generously to global Scripture needs during the past year as it has always done. The entire Program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principals:

* People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the only hope of men and nations.
* Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
* The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism.
* The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave.

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work.

We praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible Cause. Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

Did your church make a gift this year? If not, please do so. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Marshall

Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee Report

The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association sponsored an Effective Parenting Seminar on May 15, 16, and 17, at the auditorium of Piedmont Community College. Forty-five persons enrolled in the seminar designed to present information to parents helpful in their task of rearing children.

The seminar leader was Dr. Robert Newton, Director of the Department of Christian Family Life of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Newton has developed materials for parents for the denomination entitled, "Parenting By Grace" and has produced a series of video presentations under the same topic. We commend these materials to the churches.

The topics discussed in the seminar included: "Parenting Relationships That Foster Growth," "Preparing to Parent Teenagers," and "Crisis in the House - Peril and Opportunity." The participants in the seminar found it to be a most helpful and enjoyable experience.

On May 5, 1988, the Executive Committee of the Association passed a resolution opposing a Pari-Mutuel Gambling Bill that was being considered by the state legislature. This resolution was not sent to area legislators at this time because SB 732 was not considered at the last session. However, with the popularity of lotteries and pari-mutuel racing in other states, we are sure to face this in the future. The resolution will be sent at the appropriate time to be most effective. We encourage the churches to become informed about gambling issues by sharing the attached resolution with their congregation and by reading the book by Larry Braidfoot of the SBC Christian Life Commission entitled *Gambling, A Deadly Game.*

The Committee also desires that the churches support the Offering for World Hunger promoted in October of each year. If this date is not best for your church, you may select another time to take this action. There is no better way to feed a hungry world than through the channels of our SBC program.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Boswell, Chairman

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following resolution has been prepared as a model for your Church, Sunday School Class, civic club, community group, etc. to pass. Mail copies to your State House and Senate members.

RESOLUTION ON GAMBLING (SB 732: Pari-Mutuel Bill)

WHEREAS, gambling has become a $177 billion industry in the United States with organized crime reaping some $22 billion annually from illegal gambling operations;

WHEREAS, Senate Bill 732, a Pari-Mutuel Gambling Proposal, will be considered by the 1988 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina;

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of North Carolina should not enact legislation that would be bad public policy for the state;

WHEREAS, states that have sought to resolve their fiscal woes by legalized gambling have achieved minimal success;

WHEREAS, the economic claims of the pari-mutuel industry's effect upon a state's economy are highly exaggerated, incomplete, and misleading;

WHEREAS, pari-mutuel gambling preys upon the weaker and more susceptible members of society;

WHEREAS, studies in pari-mutuel gambling states reveal the heavy involvement of minors in pari-mutuel gambling;

WHEREAS, pari-mutuel gambling and organized crime activities are interrelated and illegal gambling flourishes when legalized gambling is permitted;

WHEREAS, U.S. Senator Sam Nunn of Georgia reported: "Based on hearings on organized crime before my subcommittee on criminal investigations, I found that organized crime is attracted to gambling, whether legal or illegal, like iron is to a magnet."

WHEREAS, the Chief State's Attorney of Connecticut, Austin McGuigan, said: "I tell you categorically there is not a (legal) gambling facility in the United States that does not have ties to organized crime. . . . none!"

WHEREAS, former FBI Director and now the CIA Director, William H. Webster noted: "We know of no situation in which legalized gambling was in place that did not eventually have organized crime. . . . I really don't see how one can expect to run legalized gambling anywhere without serious problems. . . Anytime organized crime sees an opportunity to put a fix on something, it will be there."

WHEREAS, U.S. Senator Lawton Chiles of Florida has observed: "In our (Florida) pari-mutuel operations, we have not been able to keep the underworld out."

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT the Beulah Baptist Association meeting on May 2, 1988, requests that you oppose Senate Bill 732, the Pari-Mutuel Gambling Proposal, when it is considered in committee or on the floor during your 1988 legislative session.

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met at the North Roxboro Baptist Church on January 18, 1988. Reports from all officers and committees were heard. The Executive Committee adopted two recommendations made by the Missions Committee: First, "The Missions Committee of Beulah Baptist Association recommends that the Association undertake a new work, mission or church, within the next year." Second, "the Missions Committee recommends that the Association participate in a World Missions Conference in 1990 or as soon thereafter as missionaries can be scheduled." The Moderator announced that the Administrative Committee would meet at 10:00 a.m. at the Westwood Baptist Church for the purpose of securing a Director of Associational Missions.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 23, 1988. Reports from all the officers and committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School ..... Rev. Bob Baynard
Church Training ..... Rev. Herman Absher
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Stanley Hare
Brotherhood ..... Rev. Donald Harris
WMU ..... Jeannie Carver
Music ..... Nancy Wilkerson
Evangelism ..... Dr. Ray Howell, III
Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. A.B. Greene

This report was approved by the Executive Committee. A "Director of Missions/Association Covenant" was approved by the committee. The Executive Committee approved a motion to conduct world missions conferences March 17, 1991.

The Executive Committee met at the North Roxboro Baptist Church on September 19, 1988. Reports from all the officers and committees were heard. Dr. Ronald Boswell gave the Administrative Committee report, including the work of the Search Committee. After a period of discussion, Bob Baynard moved that the Association call Ken Childers as Director of Associational Missions. The motion was carried with only one dissenting vote. The Executive Committee authorized the Property Committee to spend up to $15,000 on the pastorium.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm

Proposed Budget 1988-89

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES	ALLOCATION	
A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 1,000.00	
2. Office Supplies	1,000.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	400.00	
		2,400.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	15,500.00	
2. Christmas Gift to D/M	300.00	
3. Clerk	500.00	
4. Treasurer	800.00	
5. Treasurer Expenses	200.00	
6. Secretary Allowance	600.00	

7. Director of Missions Benefits:		
a. Health Insurance	2,500.00	
b. Annuity	2,290.00	
		22,690.00
C. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Car Allowance	4,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences	1,000.00	
		5,000.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING		
1. Insurance on Parsonage & Contents	450.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities	3,400.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	2,000.00	
		5,850.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
1. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ASSISTeam to attend Ridgecrest	400.00	
Attend Leader Workshop	200.00	
ASSISTeam Materials	200.00	
State ASSISTeam to teach Associational ASSISTeam	300.00	
Attend State Conferences	100.00	
		1,200.00
2. CHURCH TRAINING	100.00	
Youth Fellowship	500.00	
		600.00
3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	400.00	
Teaching Materials of Workshop	40.00	
Magazine Subscriptions	175.00	
Annual Meeting - Honorarium	50.00	
Baptist Women Activities	40.00	
Baptist Young Women Activities	40.00	
Acteens Activities	100.00	
Girls in Action Activities	120.00	
Mission Friends Activities	50.00	
Postage and Stationery	150.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
		1,365.00
4. EVANGELISM	300.00	
5. BROTHERHOOD	150.00	
6. ROYAL AMBASSADORS	600.00	
7. MUSIC	300.00	
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE	50.00	
9. GENERAL PROMOTION & TRAINING - for Associational Leaders to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest	150.00	
10. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL - to train Associational VBS Workers and provide materials for said workers	200.00	
11. ANNUAL MEETING (Honorarium) - for Guest Speakers at Annual Assoc. Meeting	150.00	
12. ACTS	300.00	

13. SEMINARY EXTENSION	200.00	
14. MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	
15. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS	300.00	
		2,900.00
GRAND TOTAL		$42,005.00

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
Kendall Hastings, Chairman
Charles Briggs, Thomas Clark,
Tom Fox, Charles Long, Mike Solomon

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 720.00	$ 12.00
Baynes	350.00	12.00
Berry's Grove	2,126.00	15.00
Bethany	215.00	24.00
Bethel Hill	300.00	15.00
Beulah	300.00	15.00
Blanch	300.00	9.00
Calvary	600.00	9.00
Ca-Vel	924.00	45.00
Clement	1,543.50	30.00
Ephesus	150.00	15.00
Front Street	125.00	9.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Lamberth Memorial	1,713.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	375.00	54.00
Mill Creek	1,000.00	30.00
Milton	100.00	12.00
Montwood	658.37	6.00
Mt. Harmony	2,500.00	12.00
North Roxboro	4,609.95	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1,380.00	60.00
Providence (P)	1,257.00	15.00
Rock Grove	531.63	15.00
Roxboro	5,800.00	45.00
Semora	100.00	24.00
Shiloh	300.00	3.00
Somerset	6,385.51	30.00
Theresa	2,000.00	6.00
Timberlake	1,112.00	30.00
Westwood	1,320.00	36.00
Yanceyville	480.00	30.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$40,425.96	$747.00

Minutes	747.00
Interest on Checking Account	210.03
Refunds and Miscellaneous	3,081.02
Transferred from Savings	4,000.00
	$48,464.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Salary	$15,255.00
Car Allowance	4,000.00
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	1,000.00
Clerk (2 Years)	400.00
Christmas Gift to Director	300.00
Annuity Board - Beulah Baptist Association	690.04
Annuity Board - Mr. Lamm	245.00
Annuity Board Supplement Insurance	348.36
First Union Mortgage	4,080.00
Convention Expense	60.00
Supplement	400.00
Postage and Box Rent	1,001.62
Office Supplies	500.42
Equipment	3,675.00
Maintenance on Parsonage	290.18
Insurance - Parsonage & Contents	356.00
Edmonds Printing Company - Minutes	940.00
Miscellaneous	20.00
Search Committee	554.60
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES	
Sunday School	396.83
Church Training	38.00
WMU	873.43
Evangelism	170.00
Brotherhood	90.90
R.A.s	151.74
Seminary Extension	531.21
Roxboro - Beulah ACTS, Inc.	300.00
Music	308.64
Missions Committee	30.36
VBS	180.73
Key Leadership Conference	60.00
Christian Life and Public Affairs	696.93
Annual Meeting	175.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$42,164.99

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1987	5,628.36
Received from Churches	40,425.96
Minutes	747.00
Interest on Checking Account	210.03
Refunds and Miscellaneous	3,081.02
Transferred from Savings	4,000.00
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	$54,092.37

Disbursements	42,164.99
Transferred to Savings	5,000.00
BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1988	$ 6,927.38
Savings Account	$21,348.89

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Purchased new organ - $4,669, 11-87; new roof - parsonage $1,400, 6-3-88; Commission Service - John Langston, Missionary to Philippines, 4-10-88; Central heating and air conditioning for Educational Building - $7,078, 7-88.

BAYNES: Church debt retired, 12-20-87.

BERRY'S GROVE: Celebrated 100 years - had many events and special guests from March 17 through Homecoming Service on May 15, 1988.

BETHANY: Addition to pastor's home.

CA-VEL: Purchased new organ.

CLEMENT: Youth Mission trip to North Topsail Shores at Topsail Beach, N.C.

HIGH VIEW: Purchased land for new cemetery lots. Cleared land for cemetery.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Church renovation began.

LEA BETHEL: David Dixon - Deacon Ordination, 9-25-88.

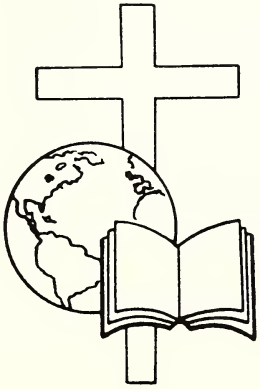
MILL CREEK: Started plans to build a new parsonage, lot cleared and should break ground soon, new choir robes bought, centennial quilt presented to church by WMU.

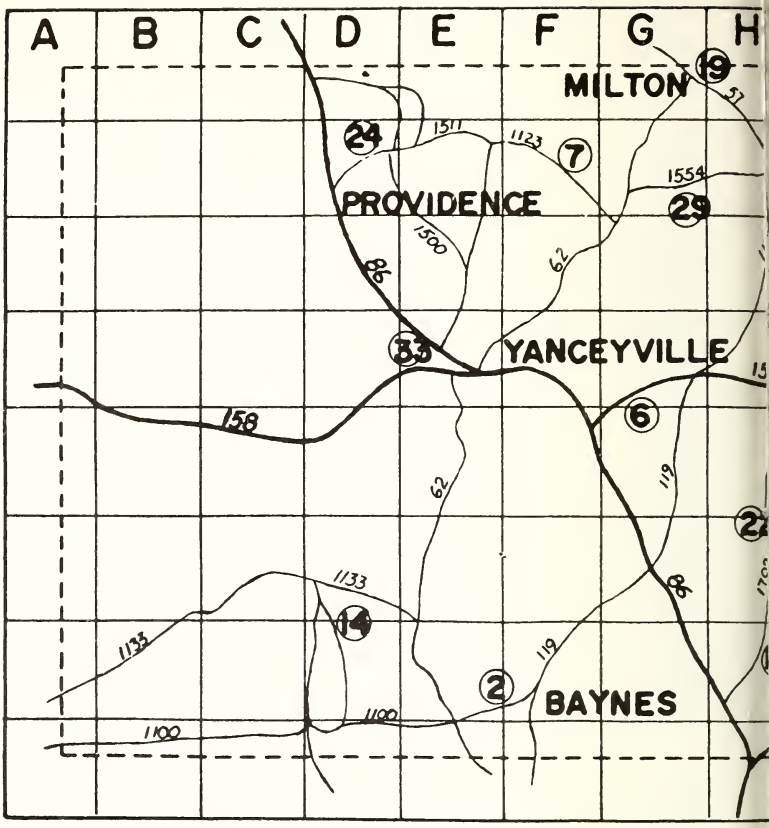
OLIVE BRANCH: Paved Church parking lot.

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Debt free.

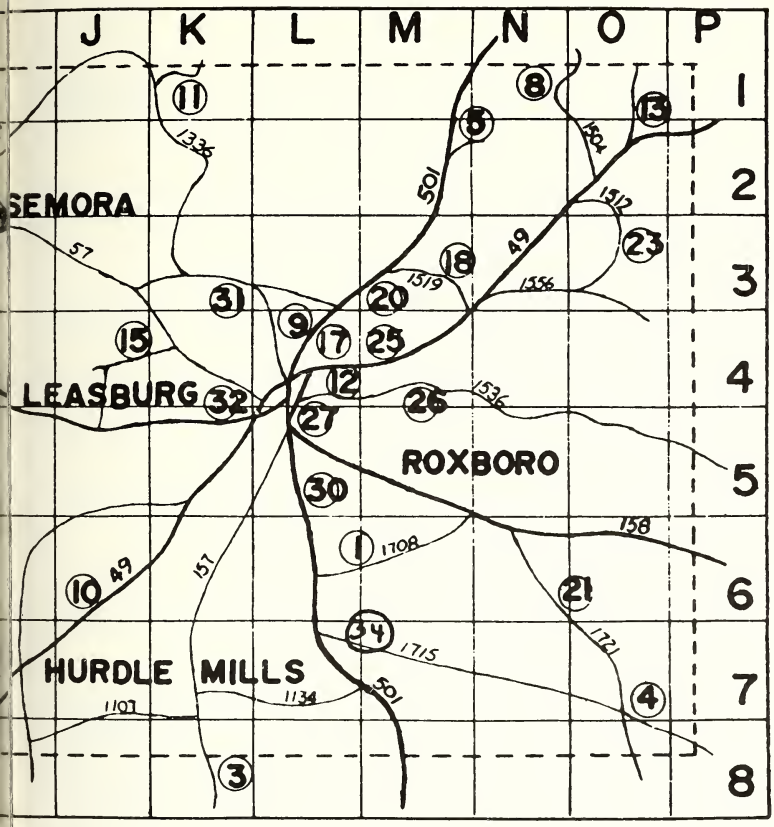
ROXBORO: Purchased Nichols' property adjoining the church for $80,000.

THERESA: Built a new parsonage.





1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Memorial J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mount Harmony O 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6



23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 — 2 — 4
miles

Bylaws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees, standing or special, as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

The 1988 Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session

CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, April 19, 1988

5:30 - Fellowship Meal

Prelude

Watchword: Remember your leaders, those who spoke to you the word of God; consider the outcome of their life and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever. (Hebrews 13:7-8 RVS)

Call to Prayer — Carolyn Davis

Theme Interpretation: "A Century to Celebrate, A Future to Fulfill" — Nina Welch

Recognition of Past Directors

Prayer of Thanksgiving

Business:

Report of the Nominating Committee: Rose Long, Lamberth; Peggy Stone, Timberlake; Bessie Pixley, Berry's Grove

Prayer of Dedication — Rev. Hassell Lamm

Special Music — Nancy Wilkerson

Message — Phil Oakley, Benin

Hymn — "God, Our Author and Creator"

Benediction — Dr. Don McKinney

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Oppie Chambers
Mrs. Alice Rogers

BAYNES
None

BERRY'S GROVE
Miss Mary Rogers
Mrs. Tellie Rimmer
Mr. Allen Rogers
Mrs. Annie Robertson

BETHANY
Linwood Simpson

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth Boswell Oliver
Miss Irene Lucille Rogers

BEULAH
Mrs. Annie Webster

BLANCH
Mr. C.M. Rowland

CALVARY
Mrs. Maranda Stuart
Mr. Zan Epps, Jr.

CA-VEL
Mr. Elmo Bowen
Mr. Early Bowes
Mrs. Lizzie Ford
Mrs. Esther Rowland

CLEMENT
Mr. Charlie Wrenn
Mrs. Hattie Shouff
Mr. Carl Howerton
Mr. Johnny Moize, Sr.

EPHESUS
None

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Hazel Whitt

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Florence Seate

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Cecil Carver
Mr. Wilson Clark

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Walter Oakley
Mr. Carson Watson
Mr. Floyd Watson

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Cleo Shotwell
Mr. Thomas Walker
Mr. Aubrey Sanford
Miss Doris Stewart
Mrs. Frances Evans

MILTON
None

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Mae Gentry
Mrs. Mattie Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Sam Allen
Mrs. Sylvia Blalock
Mrs. Lizzie Clayton
Mrs. Ellen Ellis
Mr. W.B. Jones
Mrs. Edrena Evans
Mrs. Evelyn Kidd
Mrs. Rosa Morris
Mr. Hank Welch, Deacon
Mrs. Maggie Whitt

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Dwayne Long
Mr. Merritt Oakley
Mrs. Florence H. Carver
Mr. Henry S. Daniel
Mr. William Roberson
Mrs. Mallie C. Beaver

OLD LEA BETHEL
Miss Effie Russell

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Elma Wiley Guill
Mr. Thomas E. Puryear, Sr.
Mrs. Hassie Tatum
Mrs. Zulene Dixon
Mrs. Esther Dixon
Mrs. Mildred Wood

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
Mrs. Etta Lovell
Mrs. Maie Carawan
Mrs. Mary Boswell Davis
Mrs. Nancy Hobbs Keen

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
Mr. Luther E. Whitt
Mr. Willard Clark
Mrs. Pauline Dillard

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Maranda Slaughter
Mrs. Mary Billingsley
Mr. Wayne Yarboro

ROXBORO
Mr. Winfrey A. Wilkins
Mrs. Lucy B. Alderman
Mrs. Marie Brooks Long
Mr. Ernest M. Bailey
Mrs. Nancy F. Moore
Mrs. Hazel Green Bryant
Miss Ora Latta
Mr. Marvin Strickland
Miss Mary Riley

SEMORA
Mr. T.S. Allen, Deacon

SHILOH
None

SOMERSET
Glenn Ragan
Randolph Wilkins

THERESA
Mrs. Lillie Blanks
Mr. Beck Kendrick

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Eli Huff
Mrs. Ann Hargis

WESTWOOD
None

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Edna Currin

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch ..... Ron Lee Galyon, Rt. 3 Box 442, Roxboro 27573; 597-5050
Baynes
Berry's Grove ..... Wesley Garner, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-2459
Bethany..... Allen Admire, Rt. 3 Box 278, Rougemont 27572; 364-1002
Bethel Hill ..... Timothy Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826
Beulah
Blanch..... George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541; 804-799-8580
Calvary..... Joe E. Wright, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766
Ca-Vel ..... Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416
Clement..... Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7032
Ephesus ..... Leonard L. Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora 27343; 599-1090
Front Street..... Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View ..... David F. Huckabee, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 597-4996
Lamberth Memorial ..... Herman C. Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel ..... Doug Danner, Rt. 1 Box 37, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-3109
Mill Creek ..... Kendall Hastings, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840
Milton ..... Dr. Richard Vinson, 136 Robertson Ave., Danville, VA 24543; 804-793-7796
Montwood ..... Michael D. Solomon, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685
Mt. Harmony

North Roxboro . . . . . Larry McCracken, 1269 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482
Old Lea Bethel . . . . . Avery L. Marshall, Rt. 1 Box 434, Providence 27315; 388-2193
Olive Branch . . . . . Victor C. Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688
Providence (C) . . . . . Barry Crocker, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P) . . . . . Ronn McCracken, P.O. Box 3118, Roxboro 27573; 599-6111
Rock Grove . . . . . Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro . . . . . Dr. Ray N. Howell, Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184
Semora . . . . . Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh . . . . . John L. Warner, Rt. 10 Box 23, Reidsville 27320; 342-2663
Somerset . . . . . Robert Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Theresa . . . . . Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake . . . . . Robert Kirby, Rt. 1 Box 708, Timberlake 27583; 597-3062
Westwood . . . . . A.B. Greene, Jr., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-5100
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Stanley Hare, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . Tony Black, Rt. 2 Box 336, Timberlake 27583; 364-2574
Baynes . . . . . Gordon Plumblee, Rt. 1 Box 745, Haw River 27258; 578-3871
Berry's Grove . . . . . Ralph Cain, 8501 NC 157W, Rougemont 27572; 364-7844
Bethany . . . . . John Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 210, Rougemont 27572; 364-8430
Bethel Hill . . . . . Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-6597
Beulah . . . . . Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch . . . . . J.R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4592
Calvary . . . . . Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-5961
Ca-Vel . . . . . Norman Johnson, 1015 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4943
Clement . . . . . Robert Melton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7738
Ephesus
Front Street . . . . . Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View . . . . . Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro 27573; 599-6552
Lamberth Memorial . . . . . Larry Overstreet, 1613 Burnswick Ld., Roxboro 27573; 599-9774
Lea Bethel . . . . . Edwin Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek . . . . . Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Milton . . . . . Philip Woicifowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood . . . . . Michael D. Shotwell, P.O. Box 1516, Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro . . . . . J.B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel . . . . . James Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch
Providence (C) . . . . . Louie Oakley, Box 567, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Providence (P) . . . . . Herman Gentry, Box 876, Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Rock Grove . . . . . Steve Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro 27573; 599-2816
Roxboro . . . . . John Betterson, 510 Edwin Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-9369
Semora
Shiloh . . . . . Monroe Myers, Rt. 1 Box 220, Blanch 27212; 234-7374
Somerset . . . . . Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5610
Theresa . . . . . Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake . . . . . Steve Lakey, Rt. 2 Box 80KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9916
Westwood . . . . . Michael Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0329
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Dorsey Bradner, Box 296, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6361

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Mrs. Emogene G. Carver, Rt. 3 Box 461, Roxboro 27573; 364-2855
Baynes ..... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258C, Burlington 27215; 421-0168
Berry's Grove ..... Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake 27583; 363-2649
Bethany ..... Mary A. Newton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Rougemont 27572; 364-2939
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro 27573; 599-6807
Beulah ..... Mrs. Hallie Cobb, 1010 Caroline St., Greensboro 27401; 274-5004
Blanch ..... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 442, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Emily S. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Clement ..... Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus ..... Caroline Carter, Rt. 1 Box 3, Alton, VA 24520; 804-753-2342
Front Street ..... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7087
High View ..... Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8824
Lamberth Memorial ..... Doris T. Davis, Box 301, Roxboro 27573; 599-7886
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Marie Warren, Rt. 1 Box 38, Cedar Grove 27231; 732-2444
Mill Creek ..... Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Milton ..... Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ..... Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch ..... Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1 Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2385
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7848
Rock Grove ..... Eglantene Long, Rt. 2 Box 493, Roxboro 27573; 599-1878
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Semora ..... Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343; 234-7759
Shiloh ..... Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573; 599-4879
Theresa ..... Linda S. Carver, 121 Cadace St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4108
Timberlake ..... Rachael Chambers, Rt. 1 Box 1028, Timberlake 27583; 364-2569
Westwood ..... Michael D. Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0329
Yanceyville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Powell, Rt. 1 Box 106, Blanch 27212; 694-4679

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Mrs. Patricia Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 160, Timberlake 27583; 599-8430
Baynes ..... Miss Patricia Stanfield, 402 Eden Ct., Graham 27253; 229-6252
Berry's Grove ..... William "Bill" Berry, Rt. 2 Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany ..... Marjorie Winstead, Rt. 3 Box 223, Rougemont 27572; 364-2274
Bethel Hill ..... Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 597-5092
Beulah ..... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch ..... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Moses Shepherd, Rt. 6 Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-9579
Ca-Vel ..... John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7717
Clement ..... Mrs. Frances Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-8288
Ephesus ..... Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street ..... Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro 27573; 599-9142
Lamberth Memorial ..... Rachel B. Long, Box 1163, Roxboro 27573; 599-2052
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 24L, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5437

Mill Creek ..... Ray Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 119, Roxboro 27573; 599-7347
Milton ..... Mrs. Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton 27305; 234-7526
Montwood ..... Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mt. Harmony ..... Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake 27583; 599-2547
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Margaret W. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel ..... Robin Turner, Rt. 1 Box 134H, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch ..... Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Kaye Millner, Box 556, Providence 27315; 388-2287
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2 Box 455, Roxboro 27573; 599-7128
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro ..... Earl E. Bradsher, 320 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5826
Semora ..... Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Box 6, Semora 27343; 234-7347
Shiloh ..... Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... C.W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4996
Theresa ..... Carroll Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 138, Roxboro 27573; 599-3676
Timberlake ..... Bunnie Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 68, Timberlake 27583; 599-6091
Westwood ..... Mrs. Marie White, Rt. 1 Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 599-1653
Yanceyville, First ..... Dorsey Bradner, Box 296, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6364

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-7723
Baynes ..... Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove ..... Ozie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 86, Timberlake 27583; 364-2642
Bethany ..... Tommy Oakley, Rt. 2 Box 275A, Rougemont 27572; 364-8560
Bethel Hill ..... Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-4336
Beulah ..... Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27291; 694-5424
Blanch ..... Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76R, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary ..... Samuel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Roxboro 27573; 599-5961
Ca-Vel ..... Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3249
Clement ..... David Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-8288
Ephesus ..... C.J. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 74C, Virgilina, VA 24598
Front Street ..... Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 370B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial ..... Charles A. Long, Rt. 1 Box 240C, Roxboro 27573; 599-5479
Lea Bethel ..... Donald Carver, Rt. 3 Box 294, Mebane 27302; 562-5200
Mill Creek ..... Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton ..... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Ben Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8911
Mt. Harmony ..... Howard Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 222, Timberlake 27583; 599-7606
North Roxboro ..... Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Old Lea Bethel ..... James Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch ..... Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6156
Providence (C) ..... Margaret McFarling, Gen. Del., Providence 27315; 388-2307
Providence (P) ..... Ronald Shelton, 1110 Canterbury Rd., Roxboro 27573; 597-5663
Rock Grove ..... Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Roxboro ..... Robert E. Daniel, 328 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5287
Shiloh ..... Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343
Somerset ..... Betsy Crews, Rt. 3 Box 482, Roxboro 27573; 364-2521
Theresa ..... Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake ..... Emmett Duncan, Rt. 3 Box 212A1, Roxboro 27573; 599-0431
Westwood ..... Mrs. Nannie Lipscomb, 902 Elmwood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6798
Yanceyville, First ..... Woodrow Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Church Training Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1540 White Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Beulah ..... John K. Cobb, Rt. 1 Box 165C, Leasburg 27291; 694-6258
Ca-Vel ..... Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127
Clement ..... Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573; 599-1016
Montwood ..... Paul Beaver; 599-2292
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro ..... George O'Briant, Rt. 1 Box 317AA, Roxboro 27573; 599-6062
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Angela Barker, 108 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4594
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lakeshore Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Somerset ..... Elwood Holt, Rt. 5 Box 472, Roxboro 27573; 599-1706
Timberlake ..... Andrew Blalock, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-8069

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Hubert Cagle, 9000 NC 157W, Rougemont 27572; 732-8046
Bethany ..... Conley Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Beulah ..... Mike Cobb, S.R. 1 Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9429
Ca-Vel ..... Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5677
Clement ..... Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439
Ephesus ..... William Weaver, Burlington Hwy., Roxboro 27573; 599-8902
Lea Bethel ..... Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5164
Mill Creek ..... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Montwood ..... Michael D. Shotwell, Box 1516, Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mt. Harmony ..... Jack Painter, Rt. 3 Box 176C, Roxboro 27573; 599-7464
North Roxboro ..... David R. Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Olive Branch ..... Russell L. Lowery, Box 3411, Roxboro 27573; 599-0501
Providence (C) ..... Raymond Pyrant, Box 554, Providence 27315; 388-2335
Rock Grove ..... Freddie Hufham, 1610 Brentwood Ct., Roxboro 27573; 597-2318
Roxboro ..... Richard Wrenn, 128 Academy St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880
Somerset ..... Jim Burriss, Box 1124, Roxboro 27573; 599-8546
Theresa ..... Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake ..... Charlie Stone, Rt. 1 Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Yanceyville, First ..... Chuck Sadler, Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch ..... Mrs. Joyce Whitfield, Rt. 2 Box 131B, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-2864
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27215; 421-3204
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Bethany ..... Christine Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 245A, Rougemont 27572; 693-2466
Bethel Hill ..... Mrs. Ellen Melton, Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro 27573; 599-5678
Beulah ..... Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Blanch ..... Mae Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 247, Blanch 27212; 234-7208
Calvary ..... Reafer Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 107, Virgilina, VA 24598; 804-585-2601
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1417
Clement ..... Mrs. Joanne Howerton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3558
Ephesus ..... Arlene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora 27343; 599-6348
High View ..... Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8824
Lamberth Memorial ..... Rose F. Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5164

Mill Creek ..... Connie W. Slaughter, Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Montwood ..... Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7800
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47, Rougemont 27572; 364-2444
North Roxboro..... Mrs. Charlotte G. Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ..... Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch..... Mrs. McLean Pool, Rt. 7 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-8561
Providence (C)..... Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence 27315; 388-2527
Providence (P)..... Mrs. Susie Dunn, 271 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-6483
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Thomas D. Long, Box 797, Roxboro 27573; 599-7231
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 73, Milton 27305; 234-7546
Somerset ..... Dott Clayton, 327 Paterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6916
Theresa ..... Mrs. Lonnie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449
Timberlake ..... Peggy Stone, Rt. 1 Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Westwood ..... Mrs. Blannie Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1861
Yanceyville, First ..... Mrs. Mary Bradner, Box 296, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6364

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

Antioch ..... Mrs. Debbie Cash, Box 8, Timberlake 27573; 364-8506
Baynes ..... Bill Swain, Rt. 2 Box 166, Burlington 27215; 421-3300
Berry's Grove ..... Ms. Pam Cagle, 9000 NC 157 N, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany..... Betty Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill..... Mary W. Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 68, Roxboro 27573; 597-2423
Beulah ..... Mrs. Norma Parsons, S.R. 1 Box 110, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6055
Blanch ..... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary ..... Henry F. Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3682
Ca-Vel ..... Mrs. Susan Davis, 506 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-0100
Clement ..... Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7032
Ephesus ..... Oakie Carver, Rt. 1 Box 8, Alton, VA 24520; 804-753-2898
Front Street..... Ms. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0294
High View ..... Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial..... Anne Elam, Rt. 1 Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Pat Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5233
Mill Creek ..... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Montwood ..... Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mt. Harmony..... C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro..... Mrs. Nancy Bond, 1610 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 597-9803
Old Lea Bethel..... Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C)..... Steve Davis, Rt. 1 Box 335, Providence 27315; 388-2254
Providence (P) ..... Stan Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove..... Dorsey Gills, Rt. 2 Box 597, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Semora ..... Mrs. David Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh..... Mike Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora 27343; 234-7276
Timberlake ..... Steve Lakey, Rt. 2 Box 80KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood ..... Mrs. Carolyn Greene, Jr., 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5100
Yanceyville, First..... Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Media Library Directors

Berry's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Bethel Hill. . . . Ms. Carol Leigh Humphries, 200 S. Morgan St., Apt. 3A, Roxboro 27573; 597-3484
Clement . . . . . Mrs. Mary Hester, Rt. 2 Box 161AA, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7568
Mill Creek. . . . . Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro 27573; 599-9489
Montwood . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7800
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Mrs. Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Lottie Buchanan, 1606 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1883
Olive Branch. . . . . Russell L. Lowery, Box 3411, Roxboro 27573; 599-0501
Providence (C) . . . . . Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1 Box 569, Providence 27315; 388-2395
Rock Grove . . . . . Mrs. Evie Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro 27573; 599-2816
Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Westwood. . . . . Mrs. Blanche Powers, 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3056
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Ministers in the Association not Pastors

Rev. Howard Elam . . . . . P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Rev. Walter Gentry . . . . . 1030 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8908
Rev. L.V. Burnett . . . . . Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. . . . . 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Gary Hudson . . . . . Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4217

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

2- 6	Bible Study Week
8	Ministers' Conference - North Roxboro
8	Witness Commitment Day
13-15	NC Baptist Men's Convention
16	Associational Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office
16	Executive Committee, North Roxboro Baptist Church
22	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

FEBRUARY

6	"Training S.S. Workers in Evangelism" Workshop, Greensboro
6- 7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7	Associational Outreach Team Breakfast, Greensboro
12-18	WMU Focus Week
13	Ministers' Conference, Providence (P)
19-22	Home Missions Study

MARCH

5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6- 7	VBS State Clinics (Piedmont)
6- 9	Lay Evangelism School - Raleigh
12-19	Youth Week
13	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
31-Apr. 1	WMU Annual Meeting, Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville

APRIL	
3- 5	North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
10	Ministers' Conference, Ca-Vel
17-21	"The Doctrines Baptists Believe"
18	Annual WMU Meeting, Mt. Harmony
MAY	
7-18	Christian Home Week
8	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
9	Associational VBS Clinic
15-17	Key Leadership Conference
22	Associational Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office
22-28	Associational Emphasis Week
JUNE	
4	Religious Liberty Sunday
5	Ministers' Conference, Providence (C)
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada
17-23	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
JULY	
4	Independence Day
27-28	WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
28	Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro
28-29	WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
AUGUST	
3- 5	SS MINI WEEK, Caraway Conference Center
25-26	Church Training Local Leaders Conference, Caraway
28-Sept. 1	Associational Outreach Bible Study Awareness Luncheons
SEPTEMBER	
3- 9	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	WMU Leadership and Brotherhood Meeting, Somerset
10-17	State Missions Week of Prayer
11	Ministers' Conference, Somerset
12	Associational S.S. Leadership Training
17	*Biblical Recorder* Day
29-30	Baptist Women Conference, Ridgecrest
OCTOBER	
4	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
9	Ministers' Conference, Clement
10	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
11	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
17	Annual Meeting - Olive Branch
18	Annual Meeting - Mill Creek
18	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
25	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
NOVEMBER	
2- 4	Regional January Bible Study Pastor/Teacher Clinics
6	Ministers' Conference, Roxboro
13-15	Baptist State Convention
19-22	Suggested dates for Foreign Mission Study
20	"M" Night
DECEMBER	
3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
31	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Providence (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34

The 1988 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table E - Music Ministry

Table F - Woman's Missionary Union

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Kenneth Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

1988

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
		3	4	5		13	14
ANTIOCH	Person	1853	1		X	10	1
BAYNES	Caswell	1912	1		X	2	
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	1888	1		X	10	1
BETHANY	Person	1883	1	X		1	
BETHEL HILL	Person	1779	1		X	1	
BEULAH	Caswell	1834	1		X	2	
BLANCH	Caswell	1903	1	X		0	
CALVARY	Person	1946	1		X	1	
CA-VEL	Person	1934	4			4	
CLEMENT	Person	1830	1	X		0	
EPHESUS	Person	1838	1			3	
FRONT STREET	Person	1949	4		X	0	
HIGH VIEW	Person	1933	1		X	1	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	1904	1		X	4	
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1883	1		X	2	
MILL CREEK	Person	1835	1		X	1	
MILTON	Caswell	1828	2		X	0	
MONTWOOD	Person	1944	7			0	
MT. HARMONY	Person	1845	1	X		25	
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	1919	4	X		15	
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1939	1	X		3	
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	1826	1		X	4	
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	1862	1	X		2	
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	1857	1		X	0	
ROCK GROVE	Person	1906	1		X	14	1
ROXBORO	Person	1880	4		X	7	1
SEMORA	Caswell	1907	1		X	0	
SHILOH	Caswell	1878	1	X		1	
SOMERSET	Person	1961	6	X		12	
THERESA	Person	1934	7	X		14	
TIMBERLAKE	Person	1978	3			7	
WESTWOOD	Person	1964	4		X	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	Caswell	1840	3	X		4	
TOTALS						150	12

5	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
3	122	72	194	2	0	125,000	325,000	0
0	121	33	154	0	0	60,000	296,000	0
16	209	89	298	1	4	80,000	375,000	1,855
3	204	63	268	0	0	50,000	170,000	11,000
5	122	120	242	0	0	90,000	340,000	0
7	158	35	193	0	0	65,000	205,000	87,731
1	56	28	84	0	0	0	90,000	0
2	90	70	160	0	0	40,000	310,000	2,400
10	409	112	521	0	0	70,000	593,500	21,975
14	244	115	359	0	4	100,000	380,000	0
1	144	55	199	0	0	18,400	118,400	9,000
3	109	20	129	0	0	0	60,000	0
4	138	25	163	0	0	50,000	209,320	0
3	229	130	359	1	0	75,656	176,202	130,000
4	219	3	222	0	0	100,000	425,000	0
6	207	32	239	0	0	39,000	200,750	0
1	21	19	40	0	1	0	125,000	2,344
3	212	16	228	0	0	0	330,000	52,252
15	411	70	481	0	0	90,000	260,000	0
21	540	109	649	1	0	110,000	610,000	101,352
1	88	64	152	0	0	0	175,000	22,922
51	340	63	403	0	0	80,000	400,000	0
6	388	20	408	0	0		650,000	0
9	287	84	371	0	0	0	730,000	92,865
5	275	34	309	0	0	45,000	350,000	0
33	585	197	782	6	8	0	890,000	18,000
1	14	14	28	0	0	0	18,000	0
0	132		132	0	0	0	55,000	0
12	449	84	533	1	0	79,000	430,000	0
4	502	51	553	0	0	120,000	400,000	0
14	248	18	266	0	0	0	187,000	5,020
0	161	54	215	0	0	72,000	383,930	0
4	230	78	308	1	3	98,000	623,600	0
62	7,664	2,277	9,442	13	20	1,657,056	10,891,702	558,716

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

1988

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	14	23	10	0	8	20	10
BAYNES	9	8	19	26	6	6	17	21
BERRY'S GROVE	0	25	24	21	15	12	59	25
BETHANY	0	12	13	11	13	0	12	17
BETHEL HILL	4	5	6	10	15	15		37
BEULAH	0	24	13	7	4	10	33	15
BLANCH	0	0	0	4	2	0	9	9
CALVARY	0	6	8	8	4	15	16	27
CA-VEL	0	16	41	62	22	33	38	69
CLEMENT	0	35	28	15	8	34	40	55
EPHESUS	1	1	7	12	0	0	29	6
FRONT STREET	0	9	9	6	0	4	9	12
HIGH VIEW	4	9	9	12	1	6	19	21
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	27	18	33	28	0	34	22
LEA BETHEL	0	22	19	18	8	18	22	30
MILL CREEK	0	10	13	12	10	10	48	48
MILTON	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	4
MONTWOOD	0	2	12	9	4	8	15	35
MT. HARMONY	0	26	50	41	5	25	69	20
NORTH ROXBORO	0	30	54	73	32	48	121	77
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	8	15	18	5	7	12	16
OLIVE BRANCH	1	19	32	53	19	31	23	38
PROVIDENCE (C)	2	27	36	33	12	20	39	54
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	27	28	33	7	6	30	64
ROCK GROVE	2	17	26	14	0	23	17	27
ROXBORO	0	23	47	67	26	17	90	202
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SHILOH	1	1	3	2	6	7	11	9
SOMERSET	6	23	45	53	22	28	35	0
THERESA	8	19	53	32	23	23	148	41
TIMBERLAKE	6	12	21	19	6	18	18	10
WESTWOOD	0	9	4	4	6	0	22	32
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	12	22	13	1	10	28	21
TOTALS	44	480	699	731	310	442	1,090	1,080

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	2	0	87	62	0	N	0	97	0	0
0	2	0	114	68	0	Y	0	83	0	0
0	8	0	189	116	0	N	0	106	0	0
0	1	0	79	47	0	N	0	57	0	0
2	4	0	98	52	0	N	0	42	0	0
0	2	30	138	97	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	0	0	24	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
10	4	0	98	59	0	Y	0	50	0	0
0	3	0	277	135	0	N	0	138	0	0
0	4	0	219	126	0	N	0	141	18	0
0	9	0	65	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	51	27	0	N	0	33	0	0
5	11	0	97	42	0	N	0	35	0	0
0	5	0	167	97	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	37	0	149	94	0	N	3	97	0	0
0	4	0	155	91	0	N	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	14	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	91	49	2	Y	0	72	0	0
0	5	0	241	132	0	Y	0	108	0	0
11	8	40	494	175	0	Y	0	150	0	0
0	2	0	83	58	0	Y	0	55	1	0
0	6	0	222	109	0	N	0	110	0	27
8	5	0	241	127	0	N	0	97	0	0
22	2	0	219	110	0	N	0	40	0	0
0	3	0	129	73	0	Y	0	112	0	0
0	12	0	484	271	19	N	0	99	0	0
0	3	0	9	4	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	43	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	282	139	8	N	0	154	0	0
0	2	0	349	217	0	N	0	139	0	0
20	25	0	130	70	0	N	0	111	0	0
0	3	0	80	57	0	Y	0	45	0	0
0	3	23	133	77	5	N	1	57	0	0
80	183	93	5,251	2,761	34		4	2,426	19	27

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573

1988

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BERRY'S GROVE	4	5	14	60	[illegible]
BEULAH	4	5	0	14	[illegible]
CALVARY	2	2	3	40	[illegible]
CA-VEL	1	12	27	26	[illegible]
CLEMENT	0	0	15	0	1[illegible]
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
LEA BETHEL	0	1	0	1	[illegible]
MT. HARMONY	2	10	19	15	[illegible]
NORTH ROXBORO	8	13	15	41	[illegible]
ROXBORO	0	9	40	5	1[illegible]
SOMERSET	10	17	32	38	[illegible]
TIMBERLAKE	3	12	16	30	[illegible]
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	2[illegible]
TOTAL	34	86	181	270	5[illegible]

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	0	2	0	85	57
0	0	14	64	4	0	105	18
0	0	0	0	2	0	49	35
0	0	139	11	1	0	217	40
0	0	0	0	3	0	36	19
4	0	14	0	0	0	18	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	18	0	2	0	66	17
14	0	0	68	3	0	162	30
0	9	53	15	3	0	149	30
8	0	121	0	3	0	229	25
18	0	0	18	3	0	100	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18
46	9	359	176	26	0	1,243	320

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573

1988

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	5	4	9	4	1
BAYNES	4	5	5	0	2
BERRY'S GROVE	6	10	0	14	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	2
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	4	1
BEULAH	8	5	2	3	1
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1
CA-VEL	0	0	23	27	3
CLEMENT	0	10	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	1
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2	1
LEA BETHEL	0	12	0	16	2
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3	2
MONTWOOD	1	4	5	6	2
MT. HARMONY	0	10	15	10	2
NORTH ROXBORO	0	2	7	9	2
OLD LEA BETHEL	6	4	5	15	1
OLIVE BRANCH	12	4	5	14	2
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	1	2
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	9	0	0	2
ROCK GROVE	3	19	7	13	2
ROXBORO	6	14	16	21	5
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	1
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0	2
THERESA	0	6	2	8	3
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	19	3
WESTWOOD	3	4	0	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	8	14	0	1
TOTALS	144	130	115	189	81

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	3	0	3	0	47	15
0	4	2	4	0	44	12
0	10	0	5	0	72	31
0	0	0	3	0	23	12
0	0	0	5	0	26	15
0	11	0	4	0	50	16
0	0	0	2	0	12	10
0	0	0	6	0	24	15
0	7	0	3	0	90	60
0	0	0	3	20	33	13
0	0	0	1	0	11	6
0	0	0	7	0	21	7
0	0	0	4	0	22	15
0	0	0	8	0	58	50
0	0	0	3	0	27	10
0	6	0	3	0	45	12
25	0	0	3	0	83	15
0	0	0	0	3	47	30
0	8	2	6	0	64	22
0	7	0	6	0	68	35
0	0	0	2	0	27	17
0	0	0	4	0	39	26
0	4	0	4	0	71	60
12	18	12	7	0	160	72
0	0	0	3	0	20	17
0	0	0	3	0	26	20
0	5	0	6	0	46	38
0	8	0	3	0	61	20
0	0	0	4	0	27	13
0	0	0	3	0	40	25
37	91	16	118	20	1,384	709

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573

1988

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BAYNES	1	2	1	0	1	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BETHANY	1	1	0	0	1	0	
BETHEL HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	1	1	0	
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CALVARY	0	0	1	0	1	0	
CA-VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CLEMENT	1	1	0	1	1	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW	1	0	0	0	1	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	2	0	
MONTWOOD	1	1	0	1	1	0	
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
NORTH ROXBORO	2	2	1	0	2	0	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	1	0	1	0	
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	1	1	0		0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
ROXBORO	1	1	2	1	1	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	1	1	1	1	1	0	
THERESA	1	2	1	0	1	0	
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
WESTWOOD	1	0	0	0	1	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	1	2	0	0	1	0	
TOTALS	26	26	20	15	24	0	11

6	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
8	17	11	8	6	6	0	56
7	12	5	0	6	0	0	30
3	10	12	10	45	4	0	94
5	5	0	0	9	0	0	29
3	3	7	11	21	1	0	46
0	0	0	13	12	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
0	0	8	0	15	4	0	27
0	11	17	4	36	1	0	79
2	8	0	15	18	1	0	54
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	7	7	0	31
6	11	10	13	13	3	0	56
5	11	8	11	21	0	0	66
8	5	8	0	38	5	0	67
2	5	0	15	10	2	0	34
0	25	10	8	35	3	0	91
3	30	12	0	27	1	0	83
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
2	10	11	0	22	5	0	70
4	4	11	14	0	17	0	50
3	16	4	13	40	4	0	80
1	17	12	10	15	1	0	76
4	7	17	8	112	4	0	152
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
7	2	9	9	24	8	0	59
0	10	12	0	34	5	0	71
8	9	10	6	16	2	0	51
9	0	0	0	12	3	0	24
3	8	0	0	30	6	0	47
3	226	194	168	666	96	0	1,573

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Beulah North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583 1988	114	115	116	117
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee
BERRY'S GROVE	1	4	5	
BETHEL HILL	0	6	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	2	8	4	
CLEMENT	8	0	0	
EPHESUS	1	0	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	3	4	2	
LEA BETHEL	5	7	12	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	0	11	2	
MT. HARMONY	5	4	3	
NORTH ROXBORO	9	5	3	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	4	5	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	
ROCK GROVE	7	2	10	
ROXBORO	5	3	0	
SOMERSET	3	2	4	
THERESA	3	7	0	
TIMBERLAKE	3	4	2	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	3	5	4	
TOTALS	58	76	56	2

118	119	120	121	122	123
enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
4	0	18	3	3	40
4	0	0	0	0	10
0	5	12	3	0	20
6	0	12	5	0	38
0	0	12	6	0	26
0	2	12	2	0	17
4	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	15	3	0	18
0	0	0	1	10	24
0	3	10	1	0	30
3	0	10	4	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	12	2	0	14
0	0	14	1	0	39
0	5	20	3	0	39
0	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	15	1	0	29
3	4	8	4	0	28
0	4	10	2	0	30
24	23	180	42	13	501

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
1988

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	46	7	2	39,725	12,986	52,711	1,0
BAYNES	0	3	1	33,596	13,842	47,438	
BERRY'S GROVE	50	20	3	76,953	29,315	106,268	2,7
BETHANY	10	6	0	26,617	28,748	55,365	
BETHEL HILL	10	10	1	33,780	13,479	47,259	
BEULAH	28	3	1	33,155	24,708	57,863	7
BLANCH	3	5	2	9,917	1,867	11,784	
CALVARY	47	5	2	37,333	9,420	46,753	
CA-VEL	70	10	2	103,890	30,024	133,914	2,6
CLEMENT		15	2	68,450	9,738	78,188	1
EPHESUS	18			23,028	5,634	28,662	
FRONT STREET	10	4	3	18,166	2,307	20,473	2,0
HIGH VIEW	30	3	1	26,000	4,300	30,300	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	18	13	4	58,541	1,456	73,087	13,3
LEA BETHEL	0	3	1	35,549	5,968	41,517	4
MILL CREEK	0	10	2	53,325	20,887	74,212	3
MILTON	6	0	0	9,855	1,281	11,136	
MONTWOOD	40	3	1	55,855	6,365	62,220	
MT. HARMONY	110	22	3	101,958	17,610	119,568	1,8
NORTH ROXBORO	67	12	4	115,530	19,333	134,863	1,7
OLD LEA BETHEL				22,621	2,071	25,564	1,5
OLIVE BRANCH	20	12	2	45,529	16,507	62,036	
PROVIDENCE (C)		20	4	75,552	11,402	86,955	2,6
PROVIDENCE (P)	48	10	2	76,746	6,265	83,011	2,4
ROCK GROVE	14	2	1	49,145	0	49,145	2,1
ROXBORO	205	16	2	258,571	123,193	381,764	
SEMORA		5	1	3,467	360	3,827	
SHILOH	4			19,763	0	19,763	
SOMERSET	51	15	5	127,710	21,876	149,586	
THERESA	40	15	3	126,236	5,000	131,236	3,0
TIMBERLAKE	27	3	2	51,924	9,245	61,169	
WESTWOOD	10	5	2	52,524	2,768	55,292	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST		10	1	60,422	7,205	67,627	8
TOTALS	982			1,931,739	465,160	2,420,578	39,7

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
53,735	0	16,686	0	0	2,580	23,807	43,073
47,438	0	20,993	0	2,564	1,574	18,592	43,724
109,014	0	25,272	0	3,179	5,076	36,635	70,162
55,365	16,000	19,280	21,623	5,000	2,405	2,583	50,891
47,259	0	18,700	0	1,356	1,600	20,750	42,406
58,633	0	15,230	0	21,104	1,845	14,744	52,923
11,784	0	4,725	0	0	395	3,162	8,282
46,753	2,400	17,150	11,000	0	942	5,036	34,128
136,564	13,200	42,591	0	5,939	4,971	41,250	94,752
78,328	0	36,556	0	0	4,176	28,103	68,835
28,662	0	16,821	2,256	0	260	4,980	28,662
22,540	0	9,495	0	0	926	8,735	10,606
30,300	0	18,500	0	0	2,200	5,300	26,000
86,422	130,000	29,770	2,300	953	3,881	31,031	65,635
41,968	0	24,551	0	0	1,903	8,161	34,615
74,568	0	26,181	0	0	3,156	20,390	49,727
11,136	0	6,655	0	1,188	337	1,999	10,179
62,220	0	19,000	0	14,372	1,641	19,123	54,136
121,462	0	4,551	0	0	10,372	19,224	72,147
136,589	0	40,295	0	18,179	4,807	29,270	92,551
27,102	0	9,496	0	5,923	807	7,993	24,216
62,036	0	10,236	0	0	3,012	35,039	48,287
89,588	0	18,700	0	7,253	3,259	35,822	65,035
85,411	0	23,380	0	12,382	3,990	16,840	56,592
51,245	0	15,355	0	0	3,440	47,735	66,530
381,764	24,200	123,403	0	67,390	8,867	104,599	304,259
3,827	0	1,800	0	0	8,100	888	2,726
19,763	0	7,896	0	0	372	10,865	19,223
149,586	0	35,556	0	0	6,105	27,561	69,222
134,536	60,000	42,731	115,000	4,000	2,658	7,613	57,117
61,169	0	31,736	0	11,149	1,589	5,149	49,623
55,292	0	24,805	0	0	445	21,747	47,997
68,502	0	23,213	0	0	2,600	12,475	38,288
2,449,561	245,800	935,299	152,179	181,931	100,239	640,101	1,802,849

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Beulah
North Carolina
1988

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,099	72
BAYNES	0	0	0	710	35
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	15,908	2,30
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,464	23
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	4,346	30
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,310	30
BLANCH	0	0	0	500	20
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,200	60
CA-VEL	0	0	0	11,877	1,00
CLEMENT	0	782	782	9,700	1,54
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	15
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	670	12
HIGH VIEW	800	0	800	1,050	20
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,792	1,71
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	1,594	37
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5,498	1,00
MILTON	0	0	0	100	
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	1,575	65
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	20,131	2,50
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	13,932	4,61
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	524	25
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	6,430	70
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	14,934	1,38
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	7,831	1,17
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	600	58
ROXBORO	0	0	0	45,000	5,79
SEMORA	0	0	0	220	10
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	30
SOMERSET	0	0	0	19,199	6,29
THERESA	0	0	0	18,317	2,00
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	1,716	1,04
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,700	1,35
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	6,042	48
TOTALS	800	782	782	224,969	40,35

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	1,021	5,134	0	0	0	0	1,970	8,845	10.944
613	764	1,035	0	75	150	75	104	3,167	3,877
0	1,644	3,434	0			368	2,422	10,177	26,085
55	241	289	0	259	165	110	1,257	2,615	4,079
258	1,461	2,995	0	80	80	0	1,395	6,569	10,915
510	3,037	1,100	0	667	667	667	342	7,290	8,600
135	267	158	0	0	127	0	430	1,317	1,817
0	3,246	1,256	0	0	0	0	0	5,102	6,302
596	1,660	2,293	0	295	148	148	0	6,148	11,877
750	880	2,664	572	0	175	175	530	7,290	17,772
23	162	439	0	25	0	0	480	1,279	1,279
0	0	257	0	0	0	0	125	507	1,177
571	382	633	0	0	0	0	0	1,786	3,636
498	700	1,181	0	0	500	0	794	5,386	13,178
655	658	871	0	328	329	0	0	3,216	4,810
343	700	2,000	0	400	150	165	0	4,758	10,256
100	78	190	0	100	0	0	0	468	568
72	265	360	0	0	0	0	0	1,355	2,930
050	2,065	5,382	0	0	1,187	0 0	7,464	20,648	40,778
253	545	2,500	0	0	16	0	5,804	13,728	27,660
9	0	4	0	0	0	0	85	348	872
162	655	1,375	0	0	406	0	200	3,498	13,426
547	1,761	3,716	0	114	114	114	2,707	10,456	25,523
496	496	1,008	0	0	330	0	1,461	4,965	12,796
0	0	560	0	0	0	0	127	1,267	1,307
576	4,202	11,376	0	1,455	728	728	10,365	36,227	81,227
0	110	195	0	140	0	0	0	545	765
200	215	200	200	215	215	200	2,350	3,895	3,895
720	1,196	1,608	0	0	0	0	0	9,819	29,018
,000	1,500	1,200	0	600	600	0	625	7,525	25,842
528	1,050	4,053	0	0	0	0	0	6,675	8,391
414	749	867	0	15	362	0	0	3,762	6,462
931	1,008	2,608	0	652	395	741	739	7,554	13,596
,041	32,718	62,941	752	5,420	6,814	3,491	41,776	208,187	431,160

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Ray Howell III, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro, NC 27573

1988

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in
ANTIOCH	0	0	8	5,134	1,021	
BAYNES	0	0	0	1,000	764	
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	6	3,434	1,644	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	241	
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	3,000	1,461	
BEULAH	0	2	6	775	721	
BLANCH	0	0	0	100	267	
CALVARY	0	0	4	233	237	
CA-VEL	0	0	12	2,650	1,660	
CLEMENT	0	0	5	2,500	830	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	6	300	0	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	650	382	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	11	1,600	810	
LEA BETHEL	0	0	1	800	658	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	1,600	700	
MILTON	0	0	0	190	78	
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	360	265	
MT. HARMONY	0	0	3	5,175	2,065	
NORTH ROXBORO	1	2	20	2,500	545	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	16	1,500	655	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	1	21	2,775	1,761	
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	1,500	496	
ROCK GROVE	0	0	24	500	435	
ROXBORO	0	0	29	10,500	4,202	
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	3	215	215	
SOMERSET	0	0	0	1,500	1,200	
THERESA	0	0	5	1,500	100	
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	500	524	
WESTWOOD	0	0	5	700	749	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	1	0	3,500	1,008	
TOTALS	1	6	185	56,691	25,794	

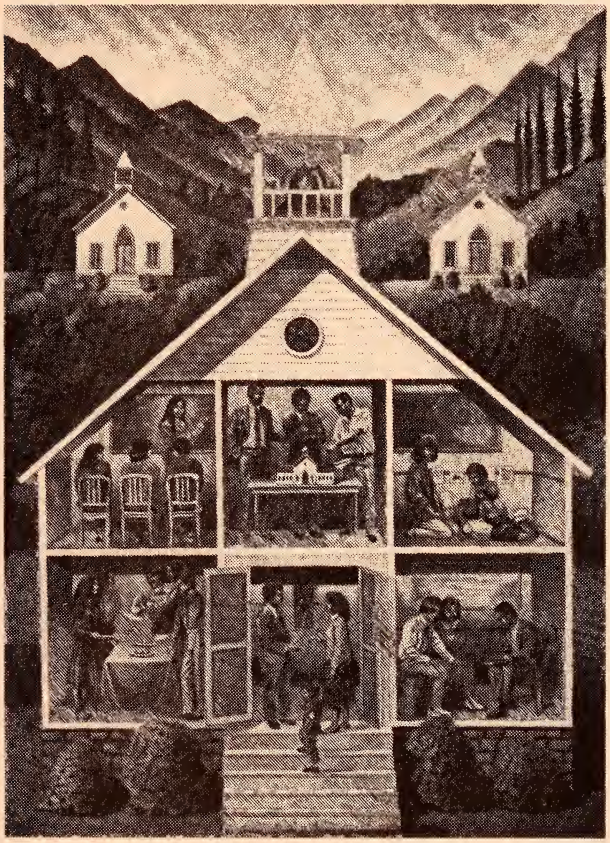
	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
						Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	26	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
	15	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	7	7	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	49	0	0	NIV	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
	45	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	0	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	1	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	50	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	52	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	26	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
	17	0	0	RSV	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	28	0	0	RSV	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	30	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	35	0	0	NIV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	0	0	0		C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	7	0	0	NIV	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
	408	7	0														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66be

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9)

Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

and

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL CO.) BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22-23, 1990

Moderator ..... Dr. Ray Howell, III
Director of Associational Missions ..... Rev. Kenneth Childers

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- General Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- Standing Committees 1
- Representatives 3
- W.M.U. Officers 3
- Executive Committee 4

Constitution 6
Messengers 12
Proceedings 13
Reports:
- W.M.U. 18
- Brotherhood 19
- Christian Life and Public Affairs 20
- Church Training 21
- Sunday School 21
- Christian Education 21
- N.C. Baptist Hospital 22
- *Biblical Recorder* 23
- Baptist Children's Home 24
- Missions Committee 25
- Seminary Extension 25
- Baptist Retirement Home 26
- Evangelism 26
- Executive Committee 26
- Proposed Budget 1989-90 27
- Treasurer's Report 29
- Historical Report 31

Bylaws of W.M.U. 32
Memorial Service 33
Map ..... 34 & 35
Church Directory:
- Pastors 37
- Chairmen of Deacons 37
- Church Clerks 38
- Church Treasurers 39
- Sunday School 40
- Church Training 40
- Brotherhood 41
- W.M.U. 41
- Ministers of Music/Music Directors 42
- Media Library Directors 42
- Ministers in the Association not Pastors 43

Calendar of Activities 43
Historical Table 46
Statistical Tables 49

Associational Directory

Nominating Committee Report 1989-90

General Officers

Moderator .....Dr. Ray Howell, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9248; *Roxboro*
Vice Moderator .....Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Treasurer .....Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Clerk .....Mrs. Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-6117; *Roxboro*

Departmental Officers

Sunday School Director .....Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Church Training Director .....Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*
Seminary Extension .....Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville First*
Brotherhood Director .....Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*
WMU Director .....Mrs. Sharon Duke, 628 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 597-4565; *Roxboro*
Music Director ...Mrs. Susan Davis, 506 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-0100; *Ca-Vel*
Chairman of Evangelism .....Dr. Ray Howell, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9248; *Roxboro*
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Tim Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826; *Bethel Hill*
RA Director.....Rev. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*
Baptist Men's Director.....Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250; *Rock Grove*
Media Library Directors .....Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*
Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731; *Roxboro*
Vacation Bible School Director .....Rev. Ronn McCracken, P.O. Box 3118, Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Youth Director .....Rev. Brent Bond, 1610 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 597-9803; *North Roxboro*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dr. Ron Boswell, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*
Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446; *Rock Grove*
Mr. and Mrs. John Bailey, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 599-3322; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. Walter Gentry, Chm., 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356; *Yanceyville*
Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS:

Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Rev. Barry Crocker, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (C)*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1747; *North Roxboro*
Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688; *Olive Branch*

MEMORIAL:

Mrs. J.J. Woody, Chm., 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*
Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION:

Rev. Donald Harris, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*
Mr. Buddy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Rev. Wesley Garner, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-8158; *Berry's Grove*

ORDINATION:

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Chm., 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2444; *Westwood*
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458; *Theresa*

PROGRAM:

Rev. Bob Baynard, Chm., 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Mrs. Susan Davis, 506 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-0100; *Ca-Vel*
Mrs. Peggy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*
Mr. Tommy Puryear, Rt. 2 Box 334 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1337; *Olive Branch*
Rev. Ronn McCracken, P.O. Box 3118, Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Jesse Anderson, Chm., 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924; *Front Street*
Mr. Richard Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563; *Yanceyville*
Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Barry Crocker, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (C)*
Mr. Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5479; *Lamberth Memorial*
Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326-G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 533, Roxboro 27573; 599-7563; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 319 D, Roxboro 27573; 599-9501; *Theresa*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6474; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 574, Roxboro 27573; 599-5897; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

American Bible Society.....Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809; *Baynes*

Annuity Board.....Rev. Wesley Garner, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-8158; *Berry's Grove*

Baptist Hospital....Rev. Joe Wright, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766; *Calvary*

Baptist Retirement Homes .....Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76 G, Semora 27343; 599-1090; *Ephesus*

Biblical Recorder .....Dr. Ray Howell, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9248; *Roxboro*

Christian Education .....Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688; *Olive Branch*

Children's Home.....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584; *North Roxboro*

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Herbert Brown, Chairman

WMU Officers

WMU Director .....Sharon Duke
628 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573 597-4565

Assistant WMU Director .....Rachel Cates
127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573 599-1842

Secretary.....Rachel Long
P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573 599-2052

Baptist Women Director .....Deborah Brown
Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573 599-1394

Baptist Women Assistant Director .....Rose Long
Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573 599-5587

Baptist Young Women Director .....Rita Eggleston
Rt. 1 Box 317 BA, Roxboro 27573 599-2086

Baptist Young Women Assistant Director .....Frances Blackwell
Rt. 2 Box 334 A, Roxboro 27573 597-9688

Acteen Director .....Angelia McCracken
P.O. Box 3118, Roxboro 27573 599-9908

Acteen Assistant Director .....Angela Barker
Rt. 2 Box 454, Roxboro 27573 599-4594

Girls in Action Director .....Wanda Puryear
Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573 599-1337

Girls in Action Assistant Director .....Ann Fox
Rt. 2 Box 14, Roxboro 27573 599-2814

Mission Friends Director.....Sandra Clayton
320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-9726

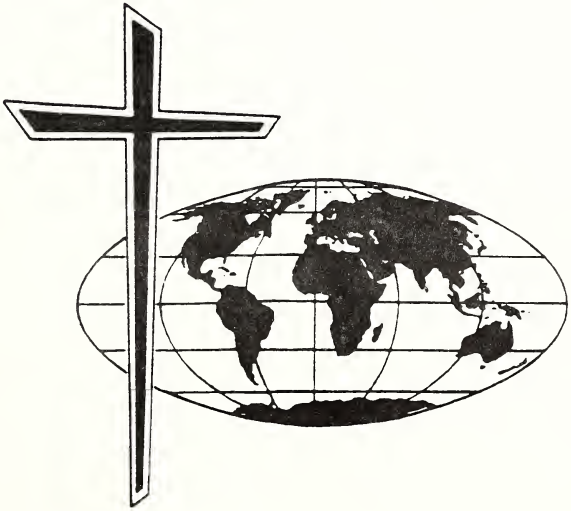
Mission Friends Assistant Director.....Beverly Ellis
Rt. 1 Box 30½, Rougemont 27572 364-8269

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following two lay members elected by their respective churches.

Antioch
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27217; 421-3823
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Mrs. Ruby Rimmer, 434 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-0370
Bethany ..... Mr. Bradsher Huff, Rt. 7 Box 299, Oxford 27565; 599-7632
Mr. Lewis Hill, Rt. 2 Box 300, Rougemont 27572; 477-2613
Bethel Hill ..... Mr. Tom Humphries, Rt. 5 Box 88, Roxboro 27573; 599-8578
Mr. Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 71, Roxboro 27573; 599-7237
Beulah ..... Mr. Clyde S. Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Blanch ..... Mr. James Powell, Rt. 1 Box 6, Blanch 27212; 694-4577
Mr. Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Mr. Henry Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3858
Mrs. Henry Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3858
Ca-Vel ..... Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1735
Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Clement ..... Mr. Waddell Breeze, P.O. Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Ephesus
Front Street ..... Mr. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
Mr. J.E. McFarland, Jr., 340 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-2673
High View ..... Mr. Thomas F. Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37B, Virgilina 24598; (804) 585-2561
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mr. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Lea Bethel ..... Mr. Henry Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 119, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Milton
Montwood ..... Mrs. Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-7260
Mrs. Ruby Morris, 181 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1028
Mt. Harmony ... Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
Mr. Jimmy Whitfield, Rt. 1 Box 737, Timberlake 27572; 364-7736
North Roxboro ..... Mr. Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Mr. Stan Morton, Rt. 5 Box 37B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0357
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Mr. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1660
Mr. Thomas Puryear, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 334, Roxboro 27573; 599-1337
Providence (Caswell) .... Mr. Nace Wiley, Rt. 1 Box 211, Providence 27315; 388-2252
Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 567, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Providence (Person) .... Mr. Robert Shelton, P.O. Box 976, Roxboro 27573; 599-6044
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Crumpton, Rt. 6 Box 620, Roxboro 27573; 599-7866
Mr. R.B. Wilbourn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0378

Roxboro .....Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724
Mr. Mason Crews, Jr., P.O. Box 353, Roxboro 27573; 599-5835
Semora .....Mrs. Caroline Winstead, P.O. Box 6, Semora 27343; 234-7347
Shiloh.....Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset .....Mr. Grant Davis, 608 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-8066
Theresa .....Mr. Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 322, Roxboro 27573; 599-5537
Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake
Westwood.....Mr. Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Mr. Lawrence D. Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2464
Yanceyville .....Mr. B.J. Page, Rt. 1 Box 109, Blanch 27212; 694-4030
Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532



Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership

in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association

from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recom-

mend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three laypersons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principal function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers to the Association

ANTIOCH
Lucille Buchanan
Jennie Lou Rogers

BAYNES
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Rebecca Yeatts

BERRY'S GROVE
Ms. Hubert Cagle
Ms. Effie Clayton
Mr. Thomas Crabtree
Ms. Edna Moize
Ms. Bessie Pixley
Ms. Lucille Sartin

BETHANY
Prudie Day
Irene Mangum
Mary Newton

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Frances Hopkins
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mrs. Louise Rogers

BEULAH
Neal Bowes
Addie D. Cook
Donna Grubbs
Herman Loyd
Evelyn Oakley
Clyde Wagner

BLANCH
Judy Bradner
Pat Lassiter
Mae Matthews
James Powell
Lila Powell
Hulon Webster

CALVARY
Henry Martin
Nancy C. Martin
Nancy M. Martin
O.C. Martin

CA-VEL
Carolyn Davis
Susan Davis
Hulda Day
Blannie Holeman
Margaret Horner
Ethel Russell
Alvin Snow

CLEMENT
Mrs. Doris Breeze
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mrs. Alma Dunevant
Mr. Ronald Dunevant
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Mr. John Newton
Mrs. Rachel Newton

EPHESUS
Willa Lee Campbell
Doris Conner
Frank Conner
Jack Riggsbee
Helen Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mr. J.E. McFarland
Mrs. J.E. McFarland
Mr. Kenneth Porterfield
Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield

HIGH VIEW
Curtis Lowery
Bonnie Phillips
Clara L. Puryear
Thomas F. Puryear
Herbert Puryear
Charlie Mae Whitlow

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Doris Davis
Agnes Dunkley
Ellis Dunkley
Charles Long
Kate Long
Nancy Neville

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Pauline Thomas
Mrs. Myrtle Turner
Mrs. Nettie Solomon

MILL CREEK
Mr. Alvin Dickerson
Mr. Huel Gentry
Mrs. Ruth Gravitt
Mrs. Alma Tingen
Mr. Wallace Tingen

MILTON
Melvin Gusler
Grace Potter
Frank Turberville
Wilma Turberville

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Rosemary Harris
Mrs. Ruby Morris

MT. HARMONY
John H. Garrett
Ruby Garrett
Betty E. Rockwell
John Henry Walker
Shirley Walker

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Brent Bond
Mrs. Nancy Bond
Mrs. Belle Booth
Mrs. Ila Dunn
Mr. Fred Fox
Mrs. Charlotte Good
Mrs. Dorothy Painter
Mrs. Kathy Pulliam

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Odie Cates

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray
Mr. Stuart Poole
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mr. Sol Murray
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Francis Young

PROVIDENCE (C)
Alease Carroll
Velma Denney
Thelma Dix
Pearl McCarroll
Connie Oakley
Louie Oakley
Carl Williams
Ruby Williams

PROVIDENCE (P)
Herman Gentry
Rupert Jones
Angelia McCracken
Grace Whitfield
Nat Whitfield

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Victoria Davis
Mrs. Betty Harris
Mrs. Rosa Russell

ROXBORO
Mr. Meredith Clayton
Mrs. Joyce Howell
Dr. Thomas D. Long
Mrs. Thomas D. Long
Mrs. Hilna Long
Mr. Clifton Rogers
Mrs. Clifton Rogers
Mrs. Inez H. Rogers
Mr. J.J. Woody

SEMORA
Miss Mary Taylor
Mrs. Caroline Winstead

SHILOH
Mrs. John Warner
Mrs. Dot Willis

SOMERSET
Margie Garrett
Inex Phelps
Velma Woody
Louise Wilborn

THERESA
Annie Mae Clayton
Ernest Clayton
Norma C. Couture

TIMBERLAKE
Rachel Chambers
Clara Duncan
Sheila Nichols
Vionette Tapp

WESTWOOD
Elizabeth Hamlett
Walter Hamlett
Hassell Lamm
Margaret Lamm
Audry Thomas
Sophie Thomas
Velma Woody

YANCEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Grace Crook
Mrs. Ray Phelps
Mr. David Shatterly

The following ministers were registered: Rev. Don McKinney, Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rev. John L. Warner, Rev. Stanley Hare, Rev. Brent Bond, Rev. Buddy Hall, Rev. Robert Baynard, Rev. Joe E. Wright, Rev. Barry Crocker, Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rev. Joseph R. Pittman, Dr. Ronald Boswell, Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. W.F. Gentry, Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Rev. Jim Whitehead, Rev. Robert Kirby, Jr., Rev. Ronn McCracken, Rev. Herbert Brown, Clyde S. Everett, Rev. Larry Ashley, Rev. Wesley T. Garner, Sr., Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rev. Tim Howell, Rev. Ken Childers, Rev. Donald Harris, Dr. David W. Rogers, Rev. Bobby Buchanan, Dr. J. Boyce Brooks, Rev. Ron Galyon, Rev. Jim Lambert, Rev. Richard Smith, Dr. Victor Cole, Rev. Claude Harrelson.

Proceedings

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1989

1. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," accompanied by Mrs. Cynthia Lowery at the piano and Mrs. Alma Royster at the organ. Rev. Wesley Garner, Berry's Grove Baptist Church, gave the devotional from I and II Chronicles (selected verses).

2. The One Hundred Fifty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III.

A motion was made by Mr. Sylvester Lowery, Olive Branch Baptist Church, that the messengers registered and those that would register constitute the Association. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion was made by Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville First Baptist, that the program for order of business be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Proposed Order of Business

Beulah Baptist Associational Annual Meeting

THEME: *Here's Hope*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00	Registration	
4:20	Prelude	
4:30	Hymn No. 132	"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Wes Garner (Berry's Grove)
4:40	Call to Order	Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III (Roxboro)
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report of Order of Business	
4:45	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Victor Blackwell (Olive Branch)
4:50	Hymn No. 141	"I Love To Tell The Story"
4:55	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III (Roxboro)
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mrs. Sarah Childers (Roxboro)
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
	Adoption of Budget	
	Nomination Committee Report	Rev. Herbert Brown (Theresa)
	Miscellaneous	
5:15	Hymn No. 457	"Send The Light"
5:20	WMU Report	Mrs. Jeanie Carver (Theresa)
5:25	Sunday School Report	Rev. Bob Baynard (Somerset)
5:30	Baptist Men Report	Rev. Donald Harris (Rock Grove)
5:35	Church Training Report	Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
5:40	Special Music	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson (Olive Branch)
5:45	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Victor Blackwell (Olive Branch)
6:15	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Buddy Hall (Roxboro)

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:15	Prelude	
7:20	Hymn No. 131	"There Is a Name I Love To Hear"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Barry Crocker (Providence-Caswell)
7:30	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:40	Report of Appreciation Committee	
	Report of Christian Life & Public Affairs	Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell (Clement)
	Report of Evangelism	Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III (Roxboro)
	Report of Missions Committee	Mr. Clyde Everett (Beulah)
7:55	Hymn No. 191	"We Have Heard The Joyful Sound"
	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III (Roxboro)
8:00	Special Music	Beulah Land Quartet
8:10	Message	Rev. Victor G. Cole, Director Evangelism Development of the B.S.C.
8:40	Benediction	Rev. Walter Gentry (Providence-Person)

3. The Rev. Victor Blackwell, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting at Olive Branch Baptist Church.

4. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "I Love To Tell The Story."

5. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, appointed the Rev. Herman Absher, the Rev. Robert Baynard, and the Rev. Stanley Hare to the Preacher and Place Committee; the Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, and the Rev. Victor Blackwell to the Resolutions Committee; and Mrs. Bessie Pixley to the Appreciation Committee.

Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, made a motion that the Book of Reports be received as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, in the absence of resigned pastor, the Rev. Kendall Hastings, gave the Stewardship Committee Report. A motion was made that the Proposed Budget for 1989-90 be accepted. It was seconded. The Rev. Ronn McCracken made a motion to amend the budget with an increase of $1,400 to the salary of the Director of Missions. The amendment was seconded and passed. The Rev. Dr. David Rogers made a motion to add an additional $800 to the budget to cover the expenses of the Director of Missions for the Costa Rica Mission Trip. This motion for the second amendment was seconded and passed. The original motion, twice amended, passed.

The Rev. Herbert Brown, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the report. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, read a proposed amendment to the Constitution. The proposed change read as follows: "The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October." This proposed amendment would be voted on the second day of the Annual Meeting.

Mr. Thomas Stogsdill, Wingate College Director of Development, addressed the Annual Meeting concerning the proposed name change of Wingate College.

6. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "Send the Light."

7. Mrs. Jeanie Carver, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

8. The Rev. Bob Baynard, Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

9. The Rev. Donald Harris, Baptist Men Director, gave the Baptist Men's Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. He gave a report of the Costa Rica Mission Trip plans.

10. The Rev. Herman Absher, Church Training Director, gave the Church Training Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

11. Special music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Associational Music Director, who rendered the selections, "My House is Full" and "He's Ever Interceding."

12. The Rev. Victor Blackwell challenged all present with the Doctrinal Sermon taken from Acts 2:37-47. The topic of his message was "The Early Church's Doctrine."

13. The Rev. Buddy Hall, interim pastor of High View, led in the blessing and adjournment for the meal.

14. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."

15. The Rev. Barry Crocker, Providence (C), led the devotional from Acts 1:4-8, and concluded with prayer.

16. New pastors were recognized. They are Rev. Randy Pittman, Mt. Harmony; Rev. Claude Harrelson, interim at Lea Bethel; Rev. Jim Whitehead and his wife, Jeanie, Beulah; and Clyde Everett and his wife, Carolyn, interim at North Roxboro.

17. The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Mrs. Bessie Pixley. She expressed appreciation to the Olive Branch Baptist Church and to the Mill Creek Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Meeting.

The Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell, Chairman of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, gave the report of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee. He expressed

concern that there are many people interested in having the Lottery in North Carolina and encouraged Beulah Baptists to express their objection.

The Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism Report.

Mr. Clyde Everett, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave a report of the Missions Committee. He made a motion that the report be accepted. It was seconded and passed. Mr. Everett, on behalf of the Missions Committee, made a motion to establish a New Work Fund of $5,000, for the purpose of planting new churches in Beulah Association, from current association funds and then maintaining the fund by continual contributions from the churches of the association. The Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell made an amendment that the money for the new work fund be taken out of savings. The amendment was seconded and passed. The original motion, as amended, passed.

18. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson introduced the accompanists, Bob Davis at the organ and his wife Susan at the piano. They are ministering in music at Ca-Vel. The congregation was then led in singing, "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound."

The Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III, introduced the Rev. Dr. Victor G. Cole as speaker for the evening message.

19. The Beulah Land Quartet presented several inspirational selections as special music for the evening session.

20. The Rev. Dr. Victor G. Cole, Director of Evangelism Development of the Baptist State Convention, brought a challenging message. His text was Ezekiel 37:1-11 and his sermon title, "God's Plan for The Recovery of Hope."

21. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Walter Gentry, Providence (P) Baptist Church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00 Registration
4:10 Prelude
4:15 Hymn No. 35 ..... "How Great Thou Art"
Devotional and Prayer ..... Rev. L.W. Burnette (Westwood)
4:25 Call to Order ..... Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III (Roxboro)
Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Larry Ashley (Mill Creek)
4:30 Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions
4:40 Report of Historical Collection ..... Mr. John Woodard, Historical Commission
Report of Registration Committee ..... Mrs. Sarah Childers (Roxboro)
Report of Preacher and Place Committee
Report of the *Biblical Recorder* ..... Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, III (Roxboro)
Miscellaneous Business
5:05 Hymn No. 294 ..... "Let Others See Jesus in You"
5:10 Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Tim Howell (Bethel Hill)
Special Music ..... Associational Ministers Ensemble
5:20 Message - Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. Jim Lambert
Administrative Associate for Minister Support, Baptist State Convention
5:50 The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper..... Rev. Ron Galyon (Antioch)

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

6:50 Prelude
6:55 Hymn No. 61 ..... "Come, Christians, Join to Sing"
Devotional and Prayer ..... Rev. Dr. Boyce Brooks (Roxboro)
7:05 Youth Report ..... Rev. Brent Bond (North Roxboro)
Property Report..... Mr. Jessie Anderson (Front Street)
Resolutions Committee Report
Installation of Officers..... Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)

7:25 Director of Missions Annual Report
7:35 Hymn No. 285 ..... "Share His Love"
7:40 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. J.J. Woody (Roxboro)
7:50 Special Music ..... Roxboro Children's Choir
8:00 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Bobby Buchanan (Front Street)
8:30 Benediction ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm (Westwood)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

22. The Prelude was by Mrs. Hilna Long, Roxboro Baptist Church, at the piano.

23. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "How Great Thou Art."

Rev. L.W. Burnette, Westwood Baptist Church, brought the devotional. His text was Matthew 9:35-38; John 4:35; and Matthew 28:18-20. He concluded with prayer.

24. The Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, called to order the 155th Annual Session.

The Rev. Larry Ashley, Mill Creek, welcomed messengers and visitors.

25. Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Ray Howell, recognized representatives from Baptist Institutions. Those present were the Rev. Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support of the Baptist State Convention; Mr. John Woodard, Historical Commission; and Rev. Richard Smith, Business Manager for the Baptist State Convention and CARE Representative for our Association. His wife, Mrs. Jean Smith, was present, also.

26. Mr. John Woodard of the Historical Commission gave an informative report on the Historical Collection and the services provided for the local church.

A report of the Registration Committee showed 169 (messengers and visitors) registered for the first day and 153 (messengers and visitors) registered for the second day of the Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association. Of the total present, there were 118 messengers on the first day and 92 messengers on the second day.

A report of the Preacher and Place Committee was given by Rev. Stanley Hare, who, on behalf of the Committee, recommended that the 1990 Annual Meeting be held with the Mt. Harmony Baptist Church on Monday, October 22, and with the Providence Baptist Church in Caswell County on Tuesday, October 23. The Rev. Barry Crocker, Providence (C), would preach the Annual Sermon. The alternate would be Rev. Jim Whitehead, Beulah. The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P), would preach the Doctrinal Sermon. The alternate would be Rev. Joe Wright, Calvary.

A report of the Evangelism Committee was given by Chairman, the Rev. Dr. Ray N. Howell, III.

During the period of Miscellaneous Business, a motion was made that had been read the first day of the Annual Meeting. The motion stated that the association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion was made to purchase a desk and chair for the Associational Secretary; to spend up to $400. It was seconded and passed.

27. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "Let Others See Jesus in You."

28. Rev. Tim Howell, Bethel Hill, introduced the speaker for the afternoon session, Rev. Jim Lambert.

Special music was beautifully rendered by the Associational Ministers Ensemble made up of Beulah Baptist Association Ministers.

29. A very informative and thought provoking message was brought by Rev. Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support of the Baptist State Convention.

30. The blessing and adjournment for supper were led by Rev. Ron Galyon, Antioch.

31. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson led the congregation in singing, "Come, Christians, Join to Sing."

The Rev. Dr. J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro, led in the devotional time and prayer.

32. A very interesting and challenging Youth Report was given by Rev. Brent Boyd, North Roxboro, who is the Associational Youth Director.

An informative Property Report was given by Mr. Jesse Anderson, Front Street. He reported on the work done to the Associational Parsonage as well as the yard around the parsonage.

The Rev. Dr. Ronald Boswell, on behalf of the Resolutions Committee, presented a resolution to the Beulah Baptist Association stating that the Beulah Baptist Association go on record in opposition to a bill supporting the Lottery in North Carolina.

On behalf of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, the Rev. Dr. Ron Boswell made a motion that a copy of the resolution be sent to Legislators and Representatives of Person and Caswell Counties. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Herman Absher, Lamberth Memorial, led in the installation of Officers for the new year. All Officers were called to the front and Rev. Absher led in prayer.

33. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers, gave a very informative and challenging report of the work of the association during the past year as well as plans for the upcoming year.

34. Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Olive Branch, led the congregation in singing, "Share His Love."

35. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro. She read Hebrews 12:1-2. She read the list of deceased and then the Rev. Dr. David Rogers led in prayer.

36. Special music was brought by the Roxboro Children's Choir, led by Mrs. Hilna Long, accompanied by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, both of Roxboro. They sang selections from the musical, "Amazing Grace."

37. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Bobby Buchanan, Front Street Baptist Church. His topic was "A Generation in Crises" and he read from Proverbs 22:6.

38. The benediction was led by the Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Westwood Baptist Church.

WMU Report

"Launching Century 2" was the theme for WMU in 1988-89. As WMU began a new century in missions, new manuals for all of the WMU organizations were studied. The Beulah Association WMU held manual studies for all of the churches on January 15 at Rock Grove Baptist Church. We had 50 WMU leaders representing 11 different churches at these studies.

All churches were encouraged to have a church-wide Foreign Mission Study in November and to observe the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering during the week of December 4-11.

In addition to sending $338.00 to the Woman's Correctional Center Christmas Project, the WMU had the opportunity to reach out in our Association with "goody" bags for the migrant workers as they arrived. The WMU also sponsored a Christian booth at the Person County Fair in September to witness by passing out Bibles and other Christian literature.

Focus on WMU was observed during the week of February 12-18. Also in February, the WMU held their Home Mission Study. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering were observed from March 5-12.

The State WMU Annual Meeting was held in Fayetteville, N.C., on March 31-April 1. There were several women from Beulah Association in attendance at this meeting.

This was a busy year for the Acteens as they held their National Acteens Convention in San Antonio, Texas, in July. Beulah Association was well represented in San Antonio as we had several churches sending their Acteens.

The Beulah Association WMU Annual Meeting was held at Mt. Harmony Baptist Church on April 18. Special guest speakers were Francis and Bonnie Smith, missionaries to Chile.

WMU Week at Ridgecrest was July 2-8.

The Associational WMU Council received training at Caraway on July 27-29. They came back enthused and eager to share with us at our WMU Leadership Conference on September 7, held at Somerset Baptist Church.

There was a group of volunteers from Clement Baptist Church that went to Florida this summer. While there, they helped with Big A Clubs and Backyard Bible Schools.

As WMU begins another century of missions work, are we doing what God would have us to do in missions? Are we doing all we can to be the missionary that He has called each of us to be?

Respectfully submitted,
Jeannie R. Carver, WMU Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood this past year of 1988-1989 has tried to produce a greater interest to the churches to have Brotherhood functions in Baptist Men, RAs, and Baptist Young Men. We have started five new Brotherhoods in the Association and looking for 100 percent participation in all 34 churches next year. This will have to be done under the direction of our Lord in the way of "Missions Are Important." We are mission-minded men and action is the answer to growth. So, let's get our prayers, actions, and love for our Jesus on the move.

While attending the Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest, we learned that the Baptist Men of North Carolina will be broken down into regions. The Beulah Association will be set in REGION 4 which includes Sandy Creek, Mt. Zion, Flat River, W.R. Cullom, Tar River, Yates, and Raleigh Associations. This region will be under the direction of BILL LAW. The region principle will give better communication with North Carolina Baptist Men's Office in Cary, North Carolina, and support for each Brotherhood of the Associations. We also learned of Home Land Mission Projects. Medical Bus, and reports on the progress of North Carolina Baptist Men in our state.

The Beulah Brotherhood offered training for new officers in the year of 1989-1990. This was given at Camp Caraway, Asheboro, North Carolina. We had two people to go for this training, Mr. Randy Queen and Mr. Donald E. Harris. Rev. Jim Whitehead could not go, but has been trained by North Carolina Baptist Men of Cary for the area of RAs. We hope to offer this training next year.

The Brotherhood of the Beulah Association is now working on a mission trip to Costa Rica, which is to be sent out in February of 1990. This "mission trip" will be for the purpose of building a chapel for the people of Costa Rica. We will have three teams of 12 for a period of three weeks work on the chapel. The time and dates have been set and the Lord is now providing for the trip. Your prayers and support are needed.

We had a Brotherhood Annual Meeting on September 7, 1989, at Somerset Baptist Church with 33 men and one woman present. This meeting was set to train Brotherhood Directors, Baptist Men Presidents, RA Leaders, and Baptist Young Men. We had two men to come out of Cary to offer training to these people. We feel that was a great success.

Your support for the year of 1989-1990 will be needed. We can do great work for our Lord, but your Brotherhood must be willing to "do." If you can make words into action, then all will come under the direction of our Lord. So, let's get going in "missions." Thank you for your support and prayers.

Submitted by:
Rev. Donald E. Harris
Beulah Association

Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee

During the year, letters were sent to pastors and to area legislators concerning our opposition to a state lottery. The Bill is certain to be brought up again and deserves our action. The most effective method of addressing the issue is not to preach at elected officials, but to let them and our congregations know of the practical and moral issues involved. Some of these issues are:

1. The proponents' claim of increased revenues are excessive for they do not account for administrative costs and the fact that income from lotteries tends to decrease each year.
2. State lotteries have the poorest pay off of any form of gambling for each dollar bet.
3. Lotteries are a form of regressive taxation meaning that the greatest appeal is to the lower socio-economic classes of society, thus taking from them a disproportionate share of revenue. (Welfare checks meant to feed children are used to buy lottery tickets.)
4. Lotteries do not reduce but stimulate illegal gambling and increase the number of gambling addicts.
5. Lotteries "educate" our children that they can get something for nothing.
6. Lottery proponents give the false impression that it supports the full weight of education which encourages future law makers and tax payers to reject needed school funding.

Make sure your church has a copy of *Gambling, A Deadly Game* by Larry Braidfoot, available at the Baptist Book Store. Also, the *General Assembly Guidebook* from the State Conventions office is helpful.

RESOLUTION TO BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS, the State Legislator is considering a state-run lottery in North Carolina;

WHEREAS, the proponents' claims of increased revenues are excessive for they do not account for administrative costs and the fact that income from lotteries tends to decrease each year;

WHEREAS, state lotteries have the poorest pay off of any form of gambling for each dollar bet;

WHEREAS, lotteries are a form of regressive taxation meaning that the greatest appeal is to the lower socio-economic classes of society, thus taking from them a disproportionate share of revenue (welfare checks meant to feed children are used to buy lottery tickets);

WHEREAS, lotteries do not reduce but stimulate illegal gambling and increase the number of gambling addicts;

WHEREAS, lotteries "educate" our children that they can get something for nothing;

WHEREAS, lottery proponents give the false impression that it supports the full weight of education which encourages future law makers and taxpayers to reject needed school funding;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in annual session on this seventeenth day of October, nineteen hundred eighty-nine, go on record in opposition to such a bill and pledge ourselves to monitor the votes of our area legislators, considering their position on this matter when we go to the polls.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Boswell, Chairman
Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee

Church Training Report

Two (2) churches, Beulah Baptist and Roxboro Baptist, participated in an Associational Children's Bible Drill (Grades 4-6) on a Sunday afternoon, April 23, 1989, at the Roxboro Baptist Church. There were eight (8) participants — six from the Roxboro Church and two from the Beulah Church. The boys and girls did real well, and the drill was well attended by parents and church friends. It was a real good, positive experience for all who were involved. Six (6) qualified for the State Bible Drill. They attended the State Drill at the First Baptist Church, Asheboro, May 13, 1989.

This is a tremendous program and we commend these two churches for sponsoring the Bible Drill; and, the children for working hard and being involved. These two churches and the children are setting a good example. May there be other churches, with their leaders and children, to follow.

Herman Absher
Church Training Director (1988-89)
Beulah Association

Sunday School Report 1988-89

At the December Pastors' Conference a four part video on John was provided by the Sunday School Board to help with January Bible Study preparation.

February 4 the Assist Team went to Cary to be trained for the Associational Training School and Leadership Training in September.

On May 1 we had our Associational Training School. We taught the Understanding Series books to each age group workers. Because of bad weather, we had only 64 people representing 12 of our churches.

September 12 we had our Associational Sunday School Leadership Training Session. We had 48 people from eight churches. Also, this month, on September 22 our Assist Team went to Caraway for more training.

In the coming year we are working under a big umbrella. That umbrella is called Share Hope - Reach Ten. We have several stages of emphasis to help move us toward the completion of the 10/90 Campaign. October is Outreach Month. Also, we will have a People Search (Survey)/Scripture Distribution on October 22 for all the churches participating in the 1990 Simultaneous Revival.

ASSIST TEAM 1989-90

Ronn McCracken ..... Adults
Lydia Sumner ..... Youth
Connie Slaughter ..... Children
Wes Garner ..... Outreach

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Associational S.S. Director

Christian Education Report 1989-90

We now live in a day when the importance of education is a very common conversation. It is every parent's dream for their child to receive the training needed to help them secure a good vocation. Perhaps the only thing that could surpass a quality education is the privilege to receive it in a Christian setting.

As North Carolina Baptists, that is our goal as we support colleges and universities located from the coastal plains to the mountains. Therefore, let us commit ourselves to making these places become all that they can be as they help our young people reach that same end.

A final word is in order about Christian education. Although we generally think of a college setting, let us not forget that our churches should fulfill this same role. Our denomination offers a variety of resources through its many magazines, periodicals, and literature published by the Sunday School Board. Failure to use these resources does two things: (1) It leaves our people in darkness with regard to Baptist activities and events. (2) It fails to help improve these publications as they seek to meet needs in the life of our people.

In conclusion, let's make Christian education more than just a dream in the mind of parents. Let us make it a way of life in the ministry of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor C. Blackwell
Christian Education Representative

Baptist Hospital Report to the Association 1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the Air-Care helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year, the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Wright

The *Biblical Recorder* Associational Report - 1989

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An ever greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Ray N. Howell, III, Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Annual Associational Report

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH als inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Howell, Representative

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has certainly been busy this year. Every member has participated and contributed greatly. The Missions Committee has met many times and also had many meetings with the Director of Missions, Barry Nealy, Director of Church Extension of the State Convention, and with Somerset Baptist Church. These meetings have been held in order that we might start a new work in the Timberlake area on Highway 501. Some actions related to the new work and other actions are as follows:

1. Presented to Annual Meeting the Probe results and prioritizing of mission sites.
2. Somerset Baptist Church was agreed upon as the sponsoring church.
3. Plans were made to establish a New Work Fund upon the agreement of the Association at the Annual Meeting.
4. Some attention has been given to Migrant Ministry, Hyco Lake Ministry needs, and Prison Ministry.

We expect the initial steps of getting the new Church started to begin shortly after the 1989 Annual Meeting. Remember the challenge is great and commitments are needed to be made by each of us in this coming year if this work is to be done. This is an Association wide project. May God help each of us to get the vision and get caught up in the excitement of His venture.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Everett, Chairman of Missions Committee
MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Barry Crocker, Mrs. Wilma Foushee,
Mr. Fred Fox, Rev. David Huckabee

MOTION: To establish a New Work Fund of $5,000, for the purpose of planting new churches in Beulah Association, from current association funds and then maintaining the fund by continual contributions from the churches of the association.

GUIDELINES:

1. To establish new work as a *priority* of the Association.
2. To guard this money for use *only* for new work.
3. Normal operating expenses will be decided upon by the Missions Committee. Land purchases and other major expenditures will be voted on by the Executive Committee.
4. All major decisions governing operation of the mission will be made by consent of the Cooperative Committee, consisting of representatives of the Associational Missions Committee, Baptist State Convention, sponsoring church, and the mission church.
5. Monies committed by the State Convention to this project will be placed in the New Work Fund.

Seminary Extension Report

The Beulah Baptist Association sponsored two seminary extension classes in the Caswell County Prison this year. This fall six students successfully completed a college level course in Systematic Theology. This was a follow-up course for the students who studied "Great Doctrines of the Bible" last year.

Eight students completed a basic curriculum course entitled "Great Passages of the Bible" this spring.

The Seminary Extension Department (SED) has just made it possible for students enrolled in a local seminary extension center to be working towards a seminary degree. In order to do this one must secure a set of application forms from the SED or local center

director. If accepted in the Seminary Diploma plan, you will receive two hours credit for each course completed.

Anyone interested in enrolling in a course should contact Stanley Hare. Qualified teachers are needed in the Caswell Prison unit and Roxboro area. If you are interested, give me a call.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support for this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Hare, Seminary Extension Director

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

The Baptist Retirement ministry to older persons is a ministry as under Christ Himself. We trust that our gifts will enable us to not only minister to those in our care but will encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our convention.

We are grateful for the years our Yanceyville Home was open and we know that many older folks enjoyed a few years of happiness there. We pray God's blessings upon all our homes. Maybe God will see fit to let us have a rest home of some nature in Yanceyville for our senior citizens. Let us pray God's will be done and then we can all be comforted in this, as we support elderly folks in other Baptist Homes. May God bless all of you.

Respectfully submitted,
L.L. Watlington, Representative

Evangelism Report

HERE'S HOPE. JESUS CARES FOR YOU! Beulah Baptists enter the 1989-90 associational year with a vision for, and a commitment to evangelism. April 1-8, 1990, will mark a great week of revival as we participate in the nationwide simultaneous revival effort. Twenty-three churches in the Beulah Baptist Association are now committed to the Here's Hope revivals.

Every pastor should have in hand the Pastor/Church Revival Preparation Manual. Monday morning, November 6, at Roxboro Baptist Church, Rev. Bob Yates will offer training to our pastors in the use of this manual.

Tuesday night, March 13, will be the night for a great, unified gathering of all Beulah Baptists for the 1990 Revival Rally at Roxboro Baptist Church. Dr. Mark Corts from Winston-Salem, Chairman of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, will be our keynote speaker as we "kickoff" the simultaneous revival effort.

Many churches are conducting a people search this month while others will wait until March of next year. We encourage all Beulah Baptists to be much in prayer as we join hands together in this great revival effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray N. Howell, III, Chairman of Evangelism

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met three times in 1988. The first meeting was January 16, 1989, at North Roxboro with 25 churches represented. Officers and committee representatives gave reports. Rev. Ken Childers made a motion that Rev. Brent Bond be appointed as Associational Youth Director. The motion was seconded and approved. A committee of three (Rev. Kendall Hastings, Rev. Larry McCracken, Dr. Ray Howell) was formed to finalize the position of clerk and secretary for the association.

The second meeting of the Executive Committee was on May 22, 1989, and was held at Beulah with 20 churches represented and 50 people in attendance. Officers and committee representatives gave reports. A recommendation in the form of a motion was made by the adhoc committee, to provide secretarial help for Rev. Ken Childers for 40 hours per month at a pay scale of $5.00 per hour. The motion carried. Associational Brotherhood Director, Donald Harris, made a motion that the Beulah Baptist Association make a mission trip to Costa Rica in February of 1990 to build a chapel and hold revival services. The motion carried. Mr. Clyde Everett made a motion on behalf of the Missions Committee to endorse a new work in an area on Highway 501 between Roxboro and Durham, and that funds needed between May and October 1989 be taken out of the Associational treasury. The motion carried. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendation: Sunday School Director, Rev. Bob Baynard; Church Training Director, Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead; Brotherhood Director, Rev. Donald Harris; WMU Director, Mrs. Sharon Duke; Music Director, Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson; and Chairman of Evangelism, Dr. Ray N. Howell, III. The report was approved by the Executive Committee. The Program Committee made a recommendation that the Association Annual Meeting be changed to Monday, October 16, and Tuesday, October 17, with registration beginning at 4:00 P.M. each afternoon. There would be one afternoon and one evening session each day. The recommendation was approved.

The third meeting of the Executive Committee was September 18, 1989, at North Roxboro with 25 churches represented and 39 people present. Officers and committee representatives gave reports. An addition of $500 was approved to be added to the budget for Migrant Ministry for 1989-90. The Missions Committee made a recommendation that an escrow account be set up for a New Work Fund with the amount being $5,000 to be taken out of savings, and be used for starting new work in the association. A motion was made and approved to table the recommendation until Annual Meeting at which time more guidelines could be presented. Rev. Stanley Hare requested the approval of the Executive Committee concerning sending a letter to the President of the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes, to the members of the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes, and to the editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* expressing our feelings as an association concerning the matter of closing of the Yanceyville Home. Following discussion and the rewording of one of the points of the letter, it was approved to be sent to the above listed persons.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Childers, Association Clerk

Proposed Budget 1989-90

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES

A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 1,000.00	
2. Office Supplies	1,000.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	800.00	
		2,800.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	15,700.00	
2. Christmas Gift to Director of Missions	300.00	
3. Secretary/Clerk	2,400.00	
4. Secretary/Clerk Social Security	405.54	
(Associational salary plus Convention subsidy)		

5. Treasurer	1,000.00	
6. Treasurer's Expenses	200.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:		
a. Health Insurance	3,120.00	
b. Annuity	2,100.00	
		25,225.54
C. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Car Allowance	4,800.00	
2. Convention and Conferences	1,000.00	
3. Director of Missions Pastoral Ministries	300.00	
		6,100.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING		
1. Insurance and Parsonage and Contents	450.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities	4,500.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	2,000.00	
4. Pine Lakes Water Users Fee	100.00	
		7,050.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
1. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ASSISTeam to attend Ridgecrest	400.00	
Attend Leader Workshop	200.00	
ASSISTeam Materials	100.00	
State ASSISTeam/Teach Associational ASSISTeam	200.00	
Attend State Conference	100.00	
Vacation Bible School - to train Associational VBS Workers and provide materials for said workers	200.00	
		1,200.00
2. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	400.00	
Teaching Materials for Workshop	40.00	
Magazine Subscriptions	175.00	
Annual Meeting - Honorarium	50.00	
Baptist Women Activities	40.00	
Baptist Young Women Activities	40.00	
Acteens Activities	100.00	
Girls in Action Activities	120.00	
Mission Friends Activities	50.00	
Postage and Stationery	150.00	
WMU Convention	500.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
		1,865.00
3. CHURCH TRAINING	300.00	
4. YOUTH MINISTRY	1,727.00	
5. EVANGELISM	300.00	
6. BROTHERHOOD (Baptist Men/RAs)	1,400.00	
7. MUSIC	300.00	
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE	300.00	
9. GENERAL PROMOTIONS AND TRAINING for Associational Leaders to attend Key Leadership Conference	150.00	
10. ANNUAL MEETING (Honorarium for guest speakers)	150.00	

11. SEMINARY EXTENSION	200.00	
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS	150.00	
13. MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY	300.00	
14. MIGRANT MINISTRY	500.00	
15. MISSION TRIP - To Costa Rica for D.O.M.	800.00	
16. MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	
		6,777.00
GRAND TOTAL		$50,136.00

NOTE: The Baptist State Convention has agreed to subsidize the Associational Secretary's salary by $3,000 for 1989-90 with the agreement that as they decrease this subsidy by $500 each year, the association will pick up the $500, plus any agreed upon increase in salary.

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
Kendall Hastings, Chairman, Charles Long,
Mike Solomon, Charles Briggs, Tom Fox, Thomas Clark

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1989 through September 30, 1989.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 765.00	$ 12.00
Baynes	450.00	9.00
Berry's Grove	2,497.00	15.00
Bethany	165.00	30.00
Bethel Hill	355.00	15.00
Beulah	300.00	15.00
Blanch	375.00	9.00
Calvary	600.00	9.00
Ca-Vel	1,008.00	45.00
Clement	1,506.56	30.00
Ephesus	75.00	12.00
Front Street	750.00	9.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,154.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	54.00
Mill Creek	1,000.00	24.00
Milton		12.00
Montwood	500.04	6.00
Mt. Harmony	3,000.00	12.00
North Roxboro	4,832.27	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	300.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1,500.00	60.00
Providence (P)	2,301.00	36.00
Rock Grove	698.33	15.00
Roxboro	6,024.00	45.00
Semora	100.00	24.00
Shiloh	250.00	6.00
Somerset	6,398.80	30.00

Theresa	2,000.00	6.00
Timberlake	1,133.29	12.00
Westwood	1,320.00	36.00
Yanceyville First	480.00	30.00
	$44,029.29	$ 747.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$44,029.29
Minutes	747.00
Interest on Checking Account	340.33
BSC State Mission Offering	1,245.21
BSC Seminary Extension	378.34
North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	303.94
Youth Ministry	747.87
Simultaneous Revivals Publicity	971.00
Migrant Ministry	137.00
Bibles - Person County Fair	70.00
Costa Rica Mission	40.00
Sale of Used Mower	250.00
Miscellaneous	20.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$49,279.98
Transfer from Savings	
Parsonage Renovations	10,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$59,279.98

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	$15,500.00
Car Allowance	4,000.00
Utilities	3,400.00
Sarah Childers, Clerk/Secretary	1,300.00
Treasurer - Bookkeeper	1,000.00
Christmas Gift - Director of Missions	300.00
Annuity Board, Health Insurance	1,995.70
Annuity Board Retirement	2,100.00
Postage and Box Rent	984.02
Office Supplies	964.78
Convention Expenses	941.97
Maintenance on Parsonage	1,071.01
Equipment Repairs	133.05
Equipment	855.09
Insurance	356.00
Edmonds Printing Company	1,090.00
Miscellaneous	517.65
Parsonage Renovations	14,726.70

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Sunday School	251.81
Church Training	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	677.28
Evangelism	234.58
Youth Ministry	1,321.47
Brotherhood	315.87
Music	145.39
Key Leadership Conference	89.88
Annual Meeting	100.00

Seminary Extension	378.34
Vacation Bible School	169.41
Migrant Ministry	172.13
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$55,192.13

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward, October 1, 1988	$ 6,927.38
Total Receipts	59,279.98
Balance and Receipts	66,207.36
Disbursements	55,192.13
BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1989	$11,015.23
SAVINGS ACCOUNT	$12,067.46

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Call Lee Jones as Associate Pastor; ramp built for church; and a copy machine purchased.
BAYNES: Sanctuary damaged by tornado - June 16, 1989.
BERRY'S GROVE: Built ramp to the church for the handicapped.
BETHANY: Finished the basketball court.
CLEMENT: Youth Mission Trip to Florida; upholstery of pews; new carpet in Fellowship Hall; and replaced gutters on church.
HIGH VIEW: Put new roof on church and WMU purchased new stove for kitchen.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Dedication of new building - June 11, 1989.
LEA BETHEL: Dwight Watson ordained as Deacon.
MILL CREEK: Completed parsonage.
PROVIDENCE (P): Adopted Nicaraguan Family; purchased activity bus; purchased organ; formed Senior Citizen's Committee; and formed Children's Committee.
TIMBERLAKE: Making decision on purchase of parsonage land.

Bylaws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees, standing or special, as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mr. W.R. Burton
Mr. Frank Cash
Mr. Monselle Rogers

BAYNES
None

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Woodrow Berry
Mr. Roy W. Rimmer

BETHANY
Mr. Eurial Bowling

BETHEL HILL
Mr. William Earl Johnson, Sr.
Mr. William Thomas May
Mrs. Mary Ellen Heath Sanford

BEULAH
Mrs. Lillian Everett
Mr. Roy Olive

BLANCH
None

CALVARY
Mr. Canada Martin
Mrs. Veril Martin
Mrs. Elnor Stewart

CA-VEL
Mr. Kermit Bowen
Mrs. Lena Clayton
Mrs. Lois Dixon
Mr. Huel Martin
Miss Rachel Leigh Owen
Mr. Dickie Smith
Mr. Billy Talley
Mrs. Margaret Yarborough

CLEMENT
Mr. Lee Allen
Mr. Boyce Blalock
Mrs. Ella Chisenhall
Mrs. Hazel Moore
Mrs. Lucy Solomon

EPHESUS
Mrs. Mary Coates
Mrs. Lois Conner
Mrs. Mable Turner
Mr. Harry Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Jessie Haney

HIGH VIEW
Mr. John E. Lowery
Mr. Raymond G. Lowery

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
None

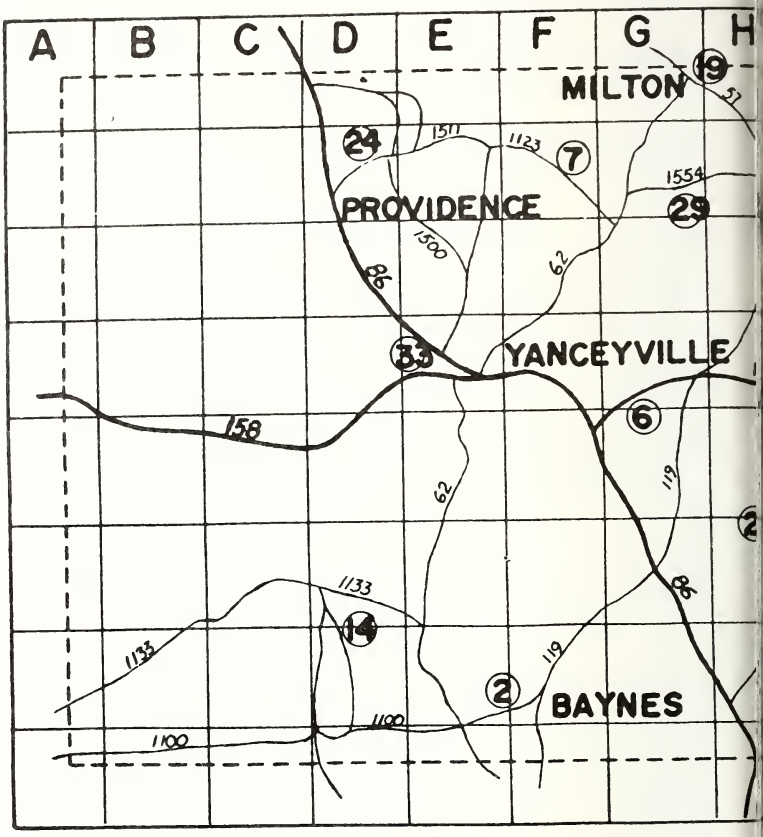
LEA BETHEL
None

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Willa Gentry
Mr. Donnie Moore
Mrs. Lizzie Pixley
Mrs. Nancy Puryear
Mrs. Nora Todd
Mr. Bernice Wrenn
Mrs. Dollie Wrenn

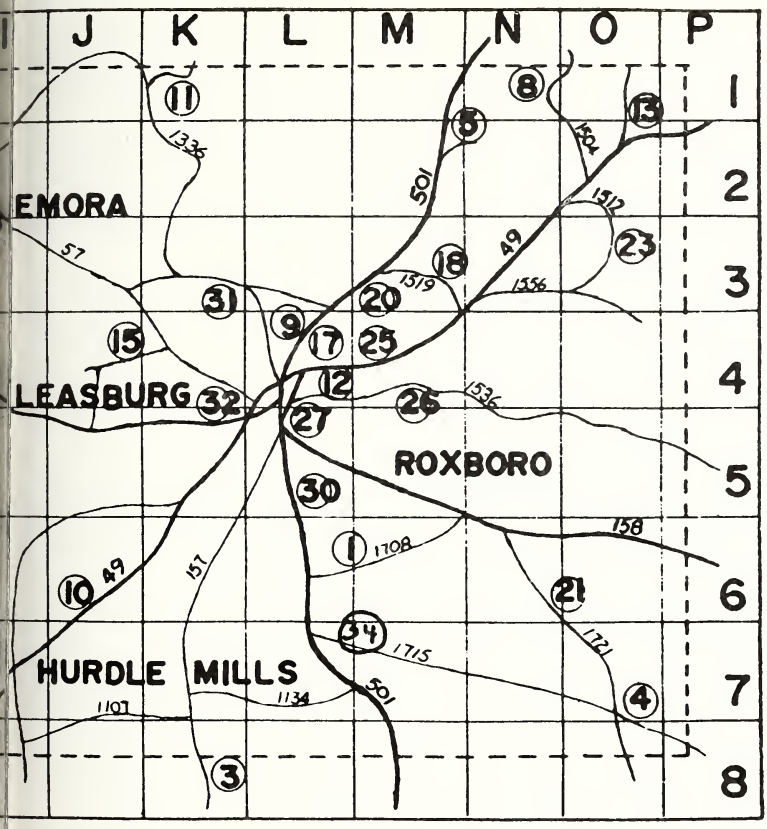
MILTON
Mrs. Margaret McCann

MONTWOOD
None

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Clifton G. Jones
Mrs. Janet Jones
Mrs. Belle E. Peed
Mrs. Zoie F. Peed
Mr. Clarence Oakley



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Memorial J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mount Harmony O 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6



23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 2 4
miles

NORTH ROXBORO
Miss Zora Beaver
Mrs. Etta Blalock
Mr. John A. Bradsher
Mr. Thelma (Pete) Dunn
Mrs. Annie Holder
Mrs. Alice C. Morris
Mr. Tennie Owen
Mr. Woodrow Tuck

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Luther Oakley

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Irving Cider
Mr. Bob Davis
Mrs. Dora S. Long
Mrs. Pearl Long
Mr. William F. Spencer
Mr. Hysell C. Young, Sr.

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mrs. Edna Boswell
Mrs. Maude Butts
Mr. Fred Davis
Mrs. Mary Guthrie
Mrs. Ann Hughes
Mrs. Ruby Shumate

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mr. Merritt Young
Mr. Charlie Boyd
Mr. Thomas Perkins

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Maude Ashley
Mr. James Davis
Mr. Charlie Roach
Mrs. Cora Roach
Mr. Walter Russell
Mr. Obie Yarboro

ROXBORO
Mrs. Louise A. Barnette
Mr. Chester Churchwell
Miss Ruth Franklin
Mr. Fred O. Gentry
Mr. C. Coleman King
Mrs. Inez C. Ledbetter
Mr. Clyde T. Oakley, Sr.
Mrs. Lillian B. Paylor
Mr. Thomas G. Woody, Sr.

SEMORA
Mr. Maynard Yarbrough

SHILOH
None

SOMERSET
Mrs. Mary Fox
Mr. Boyd Garrett
Mr. Thomas Gunter
Mrs. Alice Gunter
Mr. John Long
Mr. Major Ragan
Mrs. Lucille Ragan

THERESA
Mrs. Carolyn Carver
Mrs. Marion Ramsey

TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Clarice Ashley

WESTWOOD
None

YANCEYVILLE FIRST
Mr. L.M. Branden
Mr. Mattie Chandler
Mrs. Hilda M. Massey
Mrs. Annie F. Satterfield
Mr. Clarence Satterfield
Mr. Louie T. Slaughter
Mr. Norman Upchurch

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch.....Rev. Ron Lee Galyon, Rt. 3 Box 442, Roxboro 27573; 597-5050
Baynes .....Rev. Larry A. McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809
Berry's Grove.....Rev. Wesley Garner, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-2459
Bethany
Bethel Hill.....Rev. Timothy Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-2826
Beulah .....Rev. James Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996
Blanch .....Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24540; (804) 799-8580
Calvary .....Rev. Joe Wright, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766
Ca-Vel .....Dr. Donald J. McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416
Clement.....Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772
Ephesus .....Rev. Leonard L. Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora 27343; 599-1090
Front Street .....Rev. Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View
Lamberth Memorial .....Rev. Herman C. Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel
Mill Creek
Milton.....Dr. Richard Vinson, 204 College Ave., Danville, VA 24541; (804) 793-1796
Montwood .....Rev. Michael Solomon, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. J.R. Pittman, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont 27572; 364-2709
North Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel
Olive Branch .....Rev. Victor C. Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688
Providence (C).....Rev. Barry Crocker, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P) .....Rev. Ronn McCracken, 306 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908
Rock Grove .....Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3497
Roxboro.....Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184
Semora .....Dr. David W. Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7359
Shiloh.....Rev. John Warner, Rt. 10 Box 205, Reidsville 27320; 342-2663
Somerset .....Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Theresa .....Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake .....Rev. Robert Kirby, 1683 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 597-3062
Westwood
Yanceyville First .....Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch.....Mr. Tony Black, Rt. 2 Box 336, Timberlake 27583; 364-2574
Baynes.....Mr. Tom Stanfield, Rt. 3 Box 214 G, Burlington 27217; 421-3202
Berry's Grove .....Mr. Carl Crabtree, 9117 NC 157 W, Rougemont 27572; 732-2659
Bethany .....Mr. Conley Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill .....Mr. Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-6597
Beulah .....Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch .....Mr. J.R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892

Calvary .....Mr. Henry Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3858
Ca-Vel .....Mr. Reams Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 319, Roxboro 27573; 599-7069
Clement .....Mr. David Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-8288
Ephesus
Front Street.....Mr. Tom Dudley, Rt. 6 Box 694, Roxboro 27573; 599-3913
High View.....Mr. Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3 Box 37B, Virgilina, VA 24598; (804) 585-2561
Lamberth Memorial .....Bobby Dickerson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Roxboro 27573; 599-6176
Lea Bethel .....Mr. Tommy Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 51, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5364
Mill Creek.....Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton .....Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood .....Mr. Russell Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 206A, Roxboro 27573; 597-4851
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
North Roxboro .....Mr. Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Old Lea Bethel .....Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch .....Mr. Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) .....Mr. Louie Oakley, P.O. Box 567, Providence 27315; 388-2992
Providence (P) .....Mr. Herman Gentry, P.O. Box 876, Roxboro 27573; 599-8807
Rock Grove .....Mr. Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597, Roxboro 27573; 599-1929
Roxboro .....Mr. John Betterton, 139 Richard Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9369
Semora
Shiloh .....Mr. James Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 118, Milton 27305; 234-7263
Somerset .....Mr. Grant Davis, 948 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-8066
Theresa.....Mr. John Clayton, 1410 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6649
Timberlake .....Mr. Charles Holbrook, Rt. 1 Box 34A, Rougemont 27572; 364-8174
Westwood .....Mr. Michael D. Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322A, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville First.....Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Church Clerks

Antioch.....Mrs. Emogene G. Carver, Rt. 3 Box 461, Roxboro 27573; 364-2855
Baynes .....Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258C, Burlington 27217; 421-0168
Berry's Grove .....Ms. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake 27583; 364-2649
Bethany .....Foy Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 290, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill.....Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro 27573; 599-6807
Beulah .....Mrs. Addie D. Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4868
Blanch .....Mrs. Virginia Powell, Rt. 1 Box 7, Blanch 27212; 694-4237
Calvary .....Mrs. Emily Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel.....Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Clement .....Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus.....Mrs. Caroline Carter, P.O. Box 3, Alton, VA 24520; (804) 753-2342
Front Street .....Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7087
High View .....Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8824
Lamberth Memorial.....Doris T. Davis, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro 27573; 599-7886
Lea Bethel .....Mrs. Marie Warren, Rt. 1 Box 38, Cedar Grove 27231; 832-2444
Mill Creek .....Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro 27573; 599-9489
Milton .....Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood .....Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro .....Mrs. Charlotte G. Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584

Old Lea Bethel .....Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch.....Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) .....Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1 Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2385
Providence (P) .....Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7848
Rock Grove.....Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2 Box 493, Roxboro 27573; 599-1878
Roxboro.....Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Semora .....Miss Mary H. Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora 27343; 234-7739
Shiloh.....Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset .....Mrs. Jean Eggleston, P.O. Box 205, Roxboro 27573; 599-4879
Theresa .....Mrs. Linda S. Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4108
Timberlake.....Mrs. Sheila Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake 27583; 599-9829
Westwood .....Mr. Michael D. Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322A, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville First .....Mrs. Hazel Powell, P.O. Box 352, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9068

Church Treasurers

Antioch .....Mr. Mike Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 432, Roxboro 27573; 599-8951
Baynes .....Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove .....Mr. William H. Berry, Rt. 2 Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany .....Marjorie Winstead, Rt. 3 Box 223, Rougemont 27572; 364-2274
Bethel Hill .....Mr. Harry C. Brandon, Rt. 5 Box 42, Roxboro 27573; 599-6096
Beulah .....Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch .....Mrs. Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary .....Mr. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-9561
Ca-Vel .....Mr. John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7717
Clement .....Mrs. Barbara Ann Jones, Rt. 2 Box 222, Hurdle Mills 27541; 234-7343
Ephesus .....Mrs. Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street.....Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View .....Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro 27573; 599-9142
Lamberth Memorial.....Rachel B. Long, P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573; 599-2052
Lea Bethel
Mill Creek .....Ray Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 119, Roxboro 27573; 599-7347
Milton .....Mrs. Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton 27305; 234-7526
Montwood .....Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake 27583; 599-2547
North Roxboro.....Mrs. Margaret W. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel .....Mrs. Robin Turner, Rt. 1 Box 134-H, Leasburg 27291; 562-5297
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Sybil R. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-1630
Providence (C).....Mrs. Kaye Millner, P.O. Box 556, Providence 27315; 388-2287
Providence (P) .....Mrs. Marge Calhoun, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0004
Rock Grove .....Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro .....Mr. E.E. Bradsher, Jr., 320 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5826
Semora .....Mrs. Caroline Winstead, P.O. Box 6, Semora 27343; 234-2347
Shiloh.....Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset.....Mr. C.W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4996
Theresa .....Mrs. Colleen C. Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 138, Roxboro 27573; 599-9978
Timberlake .....Mrs. Delores Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 210, Roxboro 27573
Westwood.....Mrs. Marie White, Rt. 1 Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 599-1653
Yanceyville First .....Mr. Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 296, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6364

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Mr. Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-7723
Baynes .....Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove .....Mr. Rick Cagle, 9000 NC 157 W, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany .....Velma Bowling, Rt. 1 Box 151B, Rougemont 27572; 364-2319
Bethel Hill .....Mr. George Woody, Rt. 5 Box 87, Roxboro 27573; 599-4336
Beulah .....Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27291; 694-5424
Blanch .....Mr. Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary .....Mr. Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel .....Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3249
Clement .....Mr. John E. Wrenn, Rt. 2 Box 87, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3842
Ephesus .....Mr. Jack Riggsbee, Rt. 1 Box 171, Semora 27343
Front Street .....Mr. Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View.....Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial .....Nancy Neville, Rt. 1 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-3822
Lea Bethel .....Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek.....Mr. Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton .....Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood .....Mr. Ben Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8911
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Billy Nutt, Rt. 1 Box 614, Timberlake 27583; 364-2624
North Roxboro .....Mr. Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Old Lea Bethel .....Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch .....Mr. Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6156
Providence (C).....Mrs. Margaret McFarling, Gen. Del., Providence 27315; 388-2307
Providence (P) .....Mr. Ronald Shelton, 1110 Canterbury Rd., Roxboro 27573; 597-5663
Rock Grove .....Mr. Donnie Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Roxboro .....Mr. R.E. Daniel, 238 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5287
Semora
Shiloh.....Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset .....Mrs. Betsy Crews, Rt. 3 Box 452, Roxboro 27573; 364-2521
Theresa .....Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake .....Mr. Emmett Duncan, Rt. 3 Box 212 A1, Roxboro 27573; 599-0431
Westwood .....Mrs. Nannie Lipscomb, 902 Elmwood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6798
Yanceyville First .....Mr. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Church Training Directors

Berry's Grove .....Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Beulah .....Mr. John K. Cobb, 2146A Stoney Creek Church Rd., Burlington 27215; 584-3328
Ca-Vel .....Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127
Clement .....Mr. Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4 Box 324, Roxboro 27573; 599-1016
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Hal Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47 A2, Rougemont 27572; 364-2444
North Roxboro.....Mr. George O'Briant, Rt. 1 Box 317AA, Roxboro 27573; 599-6062
Providence (P) .....Mrs. Angela Barker, Rt. 2 Box 454, Roxboro 27573; 599-4594
Roxboro .....Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Somerset.....Mrs. Jo Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Timberlake .....Mr. Andrew Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 210, Roxboro 27573

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove .....Mr. Cecil Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Beulah.....Mr. Mike Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9429
Ca-Vel.....Mr. Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5677
Clement .....Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439
Ephesus .....Mr. William Weaver, Rt. 4 Box 327B, Roxboro 27573; 599-8902
Front Street.....Mr. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
Lea Bethel .....Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek .....Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Montwood .....Mr. Michael Shotwell, P.O. Box 1516, Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Bill Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 828, Timberlake 27583; 364-8180
North Roxboro .....Mr. David R. Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Providence (C) .....Mr. Carl Williams, Rt. 1 Box 668, Providence 27315; 388-2547
Providence (P) .....Mr. Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2289
Rock Grove.....Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250
Roxboro .....Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Three Hester Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880
Somerset.....Mr. Frank Yarborough, 608 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-1393
Theresa .....Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake .....Mr. Charlie Stone, P.O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Yanceyville First.....Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Vickie Whitfield, Rt. 3 Box 478, Roxboro 27573; 364-8543
Baynes .....Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Bethany .....Christine Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 245A, Rougemont 27572; 693-2466
Bethel Hill .....Mrs. Ellen Melton, Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro 27573; 599-5678
Beulah.....Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Blanch .....Mrs. Mae Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 247, Blanch 27212; 234-7208
Calvary .....Mrs. Refer Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 64C, Virgilina, VA 24598; (804) 585-2601
Ca-Vel.....Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1417
Clement .....Mrs. Jo Ann Howerton, Rt. 2 Box 130, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3558
Ephesus .....Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street .....Mrs. Mauralia Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View .....Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8824
Lamberth Memorial .....Rose F. Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel .....Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 51, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5364
Mill Creek.....Elizabeth Lankford, Rt. 3 Box 73, Virgilina, VA 24593; (804) 585-2846
Montwood .....Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Rt. 3 Box 287B, Rougemont 27572; 364-2660
North Roxboro .....Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel .....Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch.....Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 7 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-8561
Providence (C) .....Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence 27315; 388-2527
Providence (P) .....Mrs. Grace Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2646
Rock Grove .....Mrs. Sandra Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Roxboro .....Mrs. Virginia Rogers, 314 Cates St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3971
Shiloh .....Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 73, Milton 27305; 234-7546
Somerset .....Mrs. Dott Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6916

Theresa .....Mrs. Jeanie R. Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449
Timberlake .....Mrs. Barbara Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Church Rd., Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood .....Mrs. Margaret Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Yanceyville First .....Mrs. Mary Bradner, P.O. Box 296, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6364

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Debbie Cash, P.O. Box 8, Timberlake 27583; 364-1421
Baynes .....Mr. Bill Swain, Rt. 2 Box 166, Burlington 27217; 421-3300
Berry's Grove.....Ms. Pam Cagle, 9000 NC 157 W, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany .....Betty J. Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill.....Mrs. Mary W. Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 68, Roxboro 27573; 597-2423
Beulah .....Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1 Box 110, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6055
Blanch .....Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary .....Mr. Henry Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3858
Ca-Vel .....Mrs. Susan Davis, 506 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-0100
Clement .....Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 1 Box 188, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2486
Front Street.....Ms. Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0294
High View.....Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial .....Anne Elam, P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Lea Bethel.....Mrs. Pat Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek.....Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Montwood .....Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mt. Harmony....Mr. C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro.....Mrs. Nancy Bond, 1610 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 597-9803
Old Lea Bethel .....Mrs. Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) .....Mr. David Slade, Rt. 1 Box 719A, Providence 27315; 388-9109
Providence (P) .....Mr. Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove .....Miss Beth Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597, Roxboro 27573; 599-1929
Roxboro .....Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Semora.....Mrs. Christine Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7359
Shiloh .....Mr. Mike Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora 27343; 234-7276
Theresa .....Miss Clyda Nicholson, 200 S. Morgan St., Apt. 63, Roxboro 27573; 597-9958
Timberlake .....Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Church Rd., Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Yanceyville First .....Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Media Library Directors

Berry's Grove .....Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Clement .....Mrs. Linda McIntyre, Rt. 4 Box 217, Roxboro 27573; 599-0865
Mill Creek .....Ruth Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro 27573; 599-9489
Montwood .....Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7800
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Betty Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro .....Mrs. Elaine Clayton, 1248 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8296
Olive Branch .....Mr. Russell Lowery, P.O. Box 3411, Roxboro 27573; 599-0501

Providence (C).....Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1 Box 569, Providence 27315; 388-2395
Rock Grove.....Mrs. Evie Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro 27573; 599-2816
Roxboro.....Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Westwood .....Mrs. Blanch Powers, 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3056
Yanceyville First.....Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Ministers in the Association not Pastors

Rev. Larry Ashley.....Rt. 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake 27583; 364-1442
Dr. J. Boyce Brooks .....P.O. Box 1023, Roxboro 27573; 599-2669
Rev. L.W. Burnette .....Rt. 1 Box 325H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Howard Elam .....P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Rev. Walter Gentry .....1030 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8909
Rev. Buddy Hall .....P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984
Rev. Lee Jones .....Rt. 3 Box 275 AA, Roxboro 27573; 597-8383
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. .....1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Rev. John Wesley.....404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3201

1989-90 Calendar of Activities

Beulah Baptist Association

OCTOBER 1989

9	Ministers' Conference, Clement
10	Regional Evangelism Conference
16	Annual Meeting - Olive Branch
17	Annual Meeting - Mill Creek
29	High Attendance in Sunday School
29	Time Change - Turn Clock BACK

NOVEMBER 1989

5-11	RA Week
6	Ministers' Conference, Theresa
6	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
12	American Bible Society Day
13-15	Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
23	Thanksgiving Day
28	Church Training "M" Night - Beulah

DECEMBER 1989

3-10	Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions
16	Commencement, SEBTS
16	Childers' Open House for Ministers and Wives
25	Christmas Day

JANUARY 1990

2	Associational Brotherhood Meeting - Rock Grove
8-12	Bible Study Week
14	Soul Winning Commitment Day
15	Ministers' Conference - Beulah
16	Area Bible Drill Leader/Judges Conference - Henderson
19-21	North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention - Raleigh
22	Executive Committee - Beulah
28	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 1990

2- 3	ASSIST Training - Caraway
5	Sunday School Evangelism Workshop - Greensboro
5- 6	State Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
11-17	WMU Focus Week
12	Ministers' Conference - Ca-Vel
18-21	Home Mission Study
10-17	First Team to Costa Rica
17-24	Second Team to Costa Rica
24-Mar. 3	Third Team to Costa Rica

MARCH 1990

1- 2	VBS Institute
4-11	Week of Prayer - Home Missions
6	One Day Soul Winning Workshop - Greensboro
11-18	Youth Week
12	Ministers' Conference - Blanch
13	Here's Hope Revival Rally - Roxboro Baptist
16-17	North Carolina Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Caraway
23-25	Pioneer RA/HSBYM/Acteens Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest
30-31	State WMU Meeting - Ridgecrest
31	Lad/Crusader RA Congress

APRIL 1990

1	Time Change - Turn Clocks AHEAD
1- 8	Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals
9	Ministers' Conference - Providence (P)
10	Associational Brotherhood Meeting - Rock Grove
15	Easter Sunday
17	Annual WMU Meeting - Providence (P)
20-21	Church Media/Library Workshop
28	Disaster Relief Training - Cary

MAY 1990

1	Associational VBS Clinic
6-13	Christian Home Week
7- 8	Key Leadership Conference - Caswell
13	Mother's Day
14	Ministers' Conference - Berry's Grove
18-19	RA Track Meet
21	Executive Committee Meeting - North Roxboro

JUNE 1990

3	Religious Liberty Sunday
4	Ministers' Conference - Olive Branch
10-11	WMU Annual Meeting, SBC - New Orleans

12-14	SBC - New Orleans, LA
17	Father's Day

JULY 1990

4	Independence Day
9	Ministers Conference, Baynes
12	Associational Brotherhood Meeting - Rock Grove
21	Associational Youth Rally '90
26-27	Associational WMU Workshop - Caraway
27	Super Summer '90 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds

AUGUST 1990

2- 4	Sunday School Mini-Week - Caraway
5	Day of Prayer for World Peace
10-11	Brotherhood Training - Caraway
13	Ministers' Conference - Roxboro

SEPTEMBER 1990

2- 8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
6	WMU Leadership/Brotherhood Meeting
9-16	State Missions Week of Prayer
10	Ministers' Conference - Timberlake
13	New Minister Orientation
17	Executive Committee Meeting - Beulah
21-22	Fall Leadership Training - I
28-29	Fall Leadership Training - II
30-Oct. 7	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER 1990

2	Associational Brotherhood Meeting - Rock Grove
6- 7	Volunteer Music Retreat - Caraway
12-13	Deacons' Retreat - Caraway
14	World Hunger Day
15	Ministers' Conference - Mt. Harmony
22	Annual Meeting
23	Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER 1990

4-11	RA Week
5	Ministers' Conference - North Roxboro
12-14	Baptist State Convention
18-21	Foreign Mission Study
22	Thanksgiving
26	"M" Night

DECEMBER 1990

2- 9	Week of Prayer - Foreign Mission
25	Christmas
26-Jan. 8	High School Baptist Young Men Overseas Project
30	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Providence (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
October 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch-Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell, III	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6

Digest of Church Letters

Name of Church	Bap-tisms	Addi-tions	Total Mem.	Ti-thers	Church Prop.	Church Debt	SS Enro.	VBS Enro.	CT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enro.	Total Receipts	Coop. Program	Assoc. Miss.	Total Expend.
Antioch	15	4	209	48	458,000	0	113	110	0	50	57	0	56,539	2,806	765	10,227
Baynes	11	4	168	-	296,000	0	114	103	0	36	28	0	37,809	1,100	0	2,828
Berry's Grove	1	2	293	50	375,000	4,523	193	114	154	88	87	34	103,262	16,658	2,492	29,505
Bethany	1	7	201	12	170,000	1,050	100	59	0	21	38	0	49,174	2,354	250	5,730
Bethel Hill	0	2	241	20	410,056	0	65	51	0	30	45	12	53,394	4,000	300	13,552
Beulah	3	10	198	31	205	56,674	108	0	126	68	26	28	64,903	1,331	300	9,447
Blanch	0	0	84	3	126,000	0	26	0	0	11	12	0	14,126	550	375	2,507
Calvary	0	0	154	49	330,000	0	69	45	0	47	37	0	50,374	1,800	600	3,646
Ca-Vel	12	6	526	70	603,500	11,459	291	143	213	74	78	29	130,188	12,450	1,008	20,664
Clement	4	6	358	-	400,000	0	227	207	33	30	57	18	80,415	10,324	1,644	17,937
Ephesus	0	8	201	20	118,400	8,000	52	0	0	25	18	17	28,857	0	162	780
Front Street	0	0	127	10	60,000	0	47	23	0	14	10	8	22,501	780	500	1,784
High View	0	1	156	30	209,320	0	89	35	0	30	33	0	31,323	569	200	2,091
Lamberth Mem.	3	4	366	20	361,858	113,171	180	87	5	24	65	9	95,561	8,002	2,154	13,766
Lea Bethel	0	0	218	75	380,000	0	157	100	2	64	61	37	63,630	1,958	300	5,037
Mill Creek	0	0	226	0	325,000	25,000	132	0	0	25	60	26	66,715	5,010	1,000	9,848
Milton	3	0	38	6	125,000	1,216	19	0	0	0	0	0	12,168	100	100	760
Montwood	17	10	247	40	342,427	38,011	116	86	0	50	40	33	62,040	1,500	500	3,082
Mt. Harmony	17	1	482	100	630,000	0	227	108	71	79	76	37	132,077	20,529	3,000	50,517
North Roxboro	24	8	664	50	615,000	83,326	442	149	185	56	63	31	149,133	14,829	4,832	28,041
Old Lea Bethel	7	1	154	0	247,000	19,000	74	78	0	63	9	0	25,901	500	320	820
Olive Branch	6	8	399	20	450,000	0	150	111	35	71	72	9	73,746	7,717	700	11,522
Providence (C)	13	3	418	-	650,000	0	241	133	0	50	74	22	102,216	17,043	1,500	28,792
Providence (P)	11	5	382	55	893,037	80,483	296	110	21	29	83	17	108,145	9,816	2,321	16,965
Rock Grove	9	10	315	14	350,000	0	128	118	61	69	78	34	52,440	916	665	3,126
Roxboro	9	50	817	200	958,937	4,071	511	134	167	146	153	38	333,264	37,500	6,024	71,707
Semora	1	1	23	0	40,000	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4,730	240	100	820
Shiloh	0	1	132	2	132,700	0	42	0	0	20	17	0	21,141	358	330	4,956
Somerset	5	6	446	60	500,000	0	296	120	181	29	71	11	140,195	23,507	6,390	36,422
Theresa	5	6	562	130	610,000	0	345	187	0	69	118	38	152,196	19,430	2,215	30,290
Timberlake	11	7		13	241,011	0	135	105	116	41	52	40	66,485	1,560	1,133	6,946
Westwood	0	2	195	0	400,000	0	66	0	0	18	10	0	52,623	2,700	1,320	6,276
Yanceyville First	1	4	295	15	650,000	0	124	58	0	17	46	23	63,638	6,900	480	14,522
Totals	189	177	9,295	1,143	12,458,551	445,984	5,183	2,574	1,370	1,444	1,674	551	2,500,909	234,837	43,980	464,913
Previous Year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	558,716	5,251	2,426	1,243	1,384	1,573	501	2,449,561	224,969	40,357	431,160

The 1989 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table E - Music Ministry

Table F - Woman's Missionary Union

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Ken Childers, P.O. Box 1175,
Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
ANTIOCH	Person	Y	1987	1853	1	N	0	1	4
BAYNES	Caswell	Y	1989	1912	1	N	0	0	5
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	Y	1988	1888	1	Y	0	0	0
BETHANY	Person	Y	1986	1883	1	N	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	Person	Y	1988	1779	1	N	0	0	0
BEULAH	Caswell	Y	1988	1834	1	N	0	0	1
BLANCH	Caswell	Y	1977	1903	1	N	0	0	0
CALVARY	Person	Y	1987	1946	1	Y	0	0	0
CA-VEL	Person	Y	1976	1934	4	Y	0	1	1
CLEMENT	Person	Y	1981	1830	1	Y	0	0	2
EPHESUS	Person	Y	1978	1838	1	Y	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	Person	Y	1975	1949	4	N	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	Person	N		1933	1	N	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	Y	1966	1904	1	N	0	0	1
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	N		1883	1		0	0	0
MILL CREEK	Person	N		1835	1	N	0	0	0
MILTON	Caswell	Y	1985	1828	2	N	0	0	1
MONTWOOD	Person	Y	1986	1944	7	N	0	0	5
MT. HARMONY	Person	Y	1989	1845	1	Y	0	5	5
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	N		1919	4	Y	0	0	12
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	N		1939	1	Y	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	Y	1988	1826	1	N	0	0	2
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	Y	1988	1862	1	Y	0	6	2
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	Y	1988	1857	1	N	0	1	0
ROCK GROVE	Person	Y	1985	1906	1	N	0	0	4
ROXBORO	Person	Y	1982	1880	4	N	0	0	0
SEMORA	Person	Y	1984	1907	1	N	0	0	0
SHILOH	Caswell	Y	1970	1878	1	N	0	0	0
SOMERSET	Person	Y	1982	1961	6	Y	0	0	0
THERESA	Person	Y	1980	1934	B	Y	0	0	3
TIMBERLAKE	Person	Y	1978	1985	3	Y	0	2	0
WESTWOOD	Person	N	-	1964	4	N	0	0	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	Caswell	Y	1985	1840	3	Y	0	0	0
TOTALS							0	16	48
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							-	-	-

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
3	5	0	15	4	4	136	73	209
2	2	0	11	4	1	135	33	168
0	0	0	1	2	8	193	100	293
1	0	0	1	7	2	99	102	201
0	0	0	0	2	3	129	112	241
0	1	0	3	10	8	114	84	198
0	0	0	0	0	0	56	28	84
0	0	0	0	0	6	86	68	154
1	1	0	12	6	14	416	110	526
1	1	0	4	6	11	244	114	358
0	0	0	0	8	6	146	55	201
0	0	0	0	0	2	106	21	127
0	0	0	0	1	8	131	25	156
1	0	0	3	4	0	236	130	366
0	0	0	0	0	4	218	0	218
0	0	0	0	0	12	194	32	226
2	0	0	3	0	5	20	18	38
2	6	0	17	10	8	231	16	247
0	3	0	17	1	17	406	76	482
3	6	1	24	8	17	564	100	664
1	1	0	7	1	3	90	64	154
1	2	0	6	8	18	337	62	399
1	0	0	13	3	7	398	20	418
3	1	0	11	5	5	298	84	382
0	1	0	9	10	13	281	34	315
1	1	0	9	50	24	625	192	817
0	1	0	1	1	1	15	8	23
0	0	0	0	1	2	120	12	133
1	1	0	5	6	13	446	13	531
0	2	0	5	6	2	504	58	562
7	1	0	11	7	9			
0	0	0	0	2	20	142	53	195
1	0	0	1	4	18	213	82	295
22	36	1	189	177	271	7,329	2,052	9,381
-	-	-	150	127	262	7,664	2,277	9,442

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Robert Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	17	28	10	2	32	13	[illegible]
BAYNES	0	20	22	21	5	7	21	[illegible]
BERRY'S GROVE	0	26	24	29	16	6	57	[illegible]
BETHANY	0	9	22	4	9	24	17	[illegible]
BETHEL HILL	4	4	2	4	9	8	7	[illegible]
BEULAH	0	15	20	13	5	8	39	[illegible]
BLANCH	0	0	0	4	3	0	19	[illegible]
CALVARY	0	3	7	6	0	18	18	[illegible]
CA-VEL	0	20	43	58	38	26	54	[illegible]
CLEMENT	8	31	33	22	8	28	48	[illegible]
EPHESUS	0	0	5	9	1	0	15	[illegible]
FRONT STREET	0	8	6	6	2	2	8	[illegible]
HIGH VIEW	4	8	5	9	1	5	21	[illegible]
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	22	28	27	13	16	43	[illegible]
LEA BETHEL	4	19	10	15	3	30	33	[illegible]
MILL CREEK	0	5	12	8	5	7	27	[illegible]
MILTON	0	4	1	0	0	2	7	[illegible]
MONTWOOD	0	3	16	13	2	6	58	[illegible]
MT. HARMONY	0	20	46	35	11	14	74	[illegible]
NORTH ROXBORO	0	23	47	67	37	47	132	[illegible]
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	8	13	17	7	5	10	[illegible]
OLIVE BRANCH	0	16	21	25	7	0	39	[illegible]
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	21	39	29	14	25	49	[illegible]
PROVIDENCE (P)	5	26	31	24	12	10	47	[illegible]
ROCK GROVE	11	8	30	14	0	20	22	[illegible]
ROXBORO	2	21	31	65	42	23	141	1
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	[illegible]
SHILOH	1	1	3	2	4	8	13	[illegible]
SOMERSET	0	27	40	50	25	26	90	[illegible]
THERESA	0	39	47	30	16	22	150	[illegible]
TIMBERLAKE	3	19	19	17	4	16	25	[illegible]
WESTWOOD	0	4	3	8	5	9	12	[illegible]
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	13	22	12	0	5	27	[illegible]
TOTALS	43	460	676	653	306	455	1,338	9[illegible]
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	44	480	699	731	310	442	1,090	1,0[illegible]

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	2	0	113	65	0	N	0	110	0	0
0	4	0	114	66	0	Y	0	103	0	0
0	8	0	193	108	0	N	0	114	0	0
0	1	0	100	64	0	N	0	59	0	10
0	3	0	65	48	0	N	0	51	0	0
0	2	0	108	76	0	N	0	108	0	0
0	0	0	26	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	69	52	0	N	0	45	0	0
0	3	0	291	131	0	N	0	143	0	0
0	4	0	227	118	0	N	0	207	0	30
1	4	0	52	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	47	24	0	N	0	23	0	0
5	11	0	89	43	0	Y	0	35	0	0
0	5	0	180	94	0	N	0	87	0	0
0	10	0	157	101	0	N	3	100	0	0
0	4	0	132	79	0	N	0	79	0	0
0	0	0	19	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	116	59	0	N	0	86	0	0
0	5	0	227	137	0	Y	0	108	0	0
9	8	0	442	144	0	N	0	149	0	21
0	1	0	74	56	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	7	0	150	112	0	N	0	111	0	20
15	4	0	241	132	0	N	0	133	0	0
22	3	0	296	127	0	N	5	110	0	0
0	3	0	128	82	0	Y	0	118	0	0
0	11	0	511	263	16	Y	0	134	0	10
0	2	0	8	6	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	42	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	296	124	0	Y	6	120	0	0
0	2	0	345	214	0	N	0	187	0	0
19	2	0	135	70	0	N	0	105	0	0
0	3	0	66	47	0	Y	0	0	0	0
0	3	19	124	74	0	N	0	58	0	0
65	128	19	5,183	2,808	16		14	2,761	0	91
80	183	93	5,251	2,761	34		4	2,426	19	27

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Beulah North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro, NC 27573 Year Ending 9/30/89	74	75	76	77	78
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	2	9	19	60	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	6	10	2	21	
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	1	12	33	26	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	
CLEMENT	0	0	16	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	
MILTON	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	
MT. HARMONY	0	11	19	15	
NORTH ROXBORO	7	22	19	32	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	5	1	1	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	20	
ROCK GROVE	0	13	10	30	
ROXBORO	0	0	45	0	
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	10	16	19	37	
THERESA	0	0	0	0	
TIMBERLAKE	6	13	19	24	
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	32	101	202	266	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	34	86	181	270	

	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	55	0	2	0	154	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	84	3	0	126	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	129	11	1	0	213	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	2	0	33	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	24	2	0	71	21
14	0	30	58	3	0	185	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	6	13	2	0	35	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	21	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
5	8	99	0	2	0	167	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	89	0	3	0	181	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	26	3	0	116	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	8	423	216	24	0	1,309	392
46	9	359	176	26	0	1,243	320

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	5	10	8	4	1
BAYNES	4	8	4	0	1
BERRY'S GROVE	8	4	10	16	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	2	2
BEULAH	10	8	4	10	2
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	0	0	15	26	2
CALVARY	0	0	0	11	1
CLEMENT	4	5	0	0	1
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	1
HIGH VIEW	0	9	0	0	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1
LEA BETHEL	0	0	14	20	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	2	2
MILTON	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	1	2	8	9	1
MT. HARMONY	0	0	15	10	2
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	13	7	3
OLD LEA BETHEL	2	4	5	15	2
OLIVE BRANCH	8	10	0	15	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	3	7	14	2
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	2
ROCK GROVE	7	17	2	11	2
ROXBORO	12	11	7	16	5
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	1	1
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0	2
THERESA	0	4	8	0	
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	3
WESTWOOD	5	0	0	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	1	1
TOTALS	66	95	120	190	59
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	54	130	115	189	61

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	3	0	2	0	50	15
0	0	0	2	0	36	14
0	16	0	5	0	88	30
0	0	0	3	0	21	12
0	0	0	8	0	30	15
0	9	0	4	0	68	20
0	0	0	2	0	11	9
0	0	0	4	0	74	55
0	14	0	3	0	47	20
0	0	0	3	0	30	12
0	10	1	2	12	25	27
0	2	0	1	0	14	6
0	0	0	7	0	30	13
0	0	0	5	0	24	23
0	0	0	8	22	64	15
0	0	0	3	0	25	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	7	3	0	50	13
20	4	0	5	0	79	35
0	3	0	3	0	56	28
0	11	0	6	0	63	15
0	13	0	6	0	71	44
0	0	0	2	0	50	-
0	0	0	4	0	29	25
0	6	0	6	0	69	55
15	15	8	6	0	146	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	21	20
0	0	3	3	0	29	20
0	12	0	5	40	69	45
0	8	0	3	0	41	16
0	0	0	1	0	18	9
0	0	0	2	0	17	10
35	131	19	120	74	1,445	721
37	91	16	118	20	1,384	709

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	10
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BAYNES	1	2	0	0	1	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BETHANY	1	0	0	1	1	0	
BETHEL HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	1	1	0	
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CALVARY	0	1	1	0	1	0	
CLEMENT	1	1	0	1	1	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	
HIGH VIEW	1	0	0	0	1	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	2	0	
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
NORTH ROXBORO	1	2	0	0	2	0	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	1	0	1	0	
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	1	1	0	1	1	
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
ROXBORO	1	1	2	1	1	0	
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	1	1	1	1	2	0	
THERESA	1	1	1	0	1	0	
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
WESTWOOD	1	0	0	0	1	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	
TOTALS	25	24	19	16	32	2	1
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	26	26	20	15	24	0	1

0	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Not in School	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
3	22	0	8	8	6	0	57
8	14	0	0	4	2	0	28
1	9	7	11	45	4	0	87
2	0	0	16	9	1	0	38
4	4	4	11	21	1	0	45
0	0	0	13	12	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
7	7	20	5	38	1	0	78
0	5	5	0	23	4	0	37
6	5	0	20	15	1	0	57
0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
2	0	0	0	7	7	7	33
7	11	12	5	26	4	0	65
9	16	7	7	22	0	0	61
5	5	7	0	38	5	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	4	15	10	3	0	40
8	16	9	9	30	4	0	76
0	22	0	0	28	3	0	63
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
4	8	12	0	23	5	0	72
5	10	8	0	18	6	27	74
0	6	4	15	42	6	0	83
8	22	13	5	19	1	0	78
4	8	10	11	114	6	0	153
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	12	3	0	17
7	7	15	6	28	8	0	71
4	10	12	0	36	46	0	118
8	7	12	8	16	1	0	52
0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
3	8	0	0	30	5	0	46
7	228	161	167	723	144	34	1,674
3	226	194	168	666	96	0	1,573

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	
BAYNES	0	0	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	2	3	2	
BETHANY	0	0	0	
BETHEL HILL	0	7	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	
BLANCH	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	2	8	5	
CALVARY	0	0	0	
CLEMENT	6	0	0	
EPHESUS	1	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	
HGIH VIEW	0	0	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	4	2	0	
LEA BETHEL	5	7	3	
MILL CREEK	2	4	0	
MILTON	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	2	3	2	
MT. HARMONY	8	0	4	
NORTH ROXBORO	10	5	3	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	4	3	0	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	3	3	0	
ROCK GROVE	13	6	2	
ROXBORO	3	4	0	
SEMORA	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	3	2	4	
THERESA	10	10	0	
TIMBERLAKE	6	6	5	
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	8	0	
TOTALS	84	81	30	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	58	76	56	

Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	19	2	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	22	6	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	1	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	3	0	18
3	1	10	2	0	17
0	0	7	1	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	9
8	8	0	1	0	37
0	0	18	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	20	33
0	2	15	4	0	37
2	0	10	1	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	10	2	10	22
0	0	10	1	0	17
0	0	12	1	0	34
0	0	25	4	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	17	1	0	38
4	0	12	3	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	2	0	23
34	11	218	37	30	551
24	23	180	42	13	501

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	42,098	12,901	54,999	1,
BAYNES	35,809	2,000	37,809	
BERRY'S GROVE	83,288	16,579	99,867	3,
BETHANY	30,994	18,025	49,019	
BETHEL HILL	36,641	16,753	53,394	
BEULAH	39,748	24,937	64,685	
BLANCH	11,220	2,906	14,126	
CA-VEL	108,822	18,246	127,068	3,
CALVARY	46,374	4,000	50,374	
CLEMENT	69,011	11,220	80,231	
EPHESUS	24,126	4,731	28,857	
FRONT STREET	19,200	1,000	20,200	2,
HIGH VIEW	26,336	4,987	31,323	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	59,476	27,602	87,078	8,
LEA BETHEL	54,964	7,831	62,795	
MILL CREEK	54,420	12,295	66,715	
MILTON	10,209	1,959	12,168	
MONTWOOD	54,825	7,215	62,040	
MT. HARMONY	104,747	24,827	129,574	2,
NORTH ROXBORO	122,800	17,946	140,746	8,
OLD LEA BETHEL	26,697	70	25,767	
OLIVE BRANCH	65,770	7,976	73,746	
PROVIDENCE (C)	84,654	14,756	99,410	2,
PROVIDENCE (P)	89,506	16,239	105,745	2,
ROCK GROVE	49,470	0	49,470	2,
ROXBORO	269,764	63,500	333,264	
SEMORA	3,667	1,063	4,730	
SHILOH	21,141	0	21,141	
SOMERSET	127,796	12,076	139,872	
THERESA	135,074	14,619	149,693	2
TIMBERLAKE	56,922	9,341	66,263	
WESTWOOD	46,691	6,932	52,623	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	56,496	7,142	63,638	
TOTALS	2,067,756	391,674	2,458,430	42
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,981,739	465,160	2,420,578	39

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
6,539	0	15,224	0	0	1,785	12,684	29,693
7,809	0	18,914	0	0	1,594	13,705	34,213
3,262	4,500	32,636	4,048	2,266	4,504	27,814	71,268
9,174	10,000	21,937	0	11,278	1,963	4,958	40,136
3,394	0	17,200	0	0	2,700	8,405	28,305
4,903	0	20,295	0	21,392	2,270	17,658	61,615
4,126	0	6,310	0	0	574	9,437	16,321
0,188	0	45,060	0	10,803	4,593	51,728	112,184
0,374	3,000	17,200	0	3,100	948	3,349	24,597
0,415	0	34,435	0	0	3,138	23,460	61,033
8,857	0	16,821	0	0	361	10,895	28,077
2,501	0	9,786	0	0	1,100	5,900	16,786
1,323	0	14,548	0	0	760	4,172	19,480
5,561	130,000	30,123	157,242	18,732	2,798	21,118	230,013
3,630	0	14,815	0	0	2,113	12,990	29,918
6,715	25,000	23,606	110,000	0	3,298	8,962	145,866
2,168	0	6,925	0	1,128	371	278	8,702
2,040	0	19,696	0	14,372	2,112	16,483	52,663
2,077	0	25,382	0	0	7,913	32,804	66,099
9,133	0	46,753	0	18,179	5,109	18,135	88,176
5,901	0	8,119	0	5,733	1,113	3,339	18,304
3,746	0	19,000	0	0	3,404	37,560	59,964
2,216	0	33,882	0	0	3,306	21,845	59,033
8,145	0	34,697	0	1,382	5,800	48,145	101,024
2,440	0	26,570	0	0	4,040	20,366	50,976
3,264	0	134,529	0	16,776	9,165	65,149	225,619
4,730	0	1,800	2,459	0	79	1,229	5,567
1,141	0	8,786	0	0	409	8,810	18,005
0,195	0	40,927	0	0	9,689	22,098	72,714
2,196	40,541	0	0	0	5,945	26,675	32,620
6,485	0	17,750	0	4,005	2,197	5,229	29,001
2,623	0	17,642	0	0	1,470	18,504	37,616
3,638	0	21,234	0	0	3,000	6,500	30,734
0,909	213,041	802,602	273,749	129,146	99,621	590,384	1,906,322
9,561	245,800	935,299	152,179	181,931	100,239	640,101	1,802,849

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,806	
BAYNES	0	0	0	1,100	
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	16,658	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	2,354	
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	4,000	
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,331	
BLANCH	0	0	0	550	
CA-VEL	0	0	0	12,450	1
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,800	
CLEMENT	0	0	0	10,324	1
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	780	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	569	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8,002	2
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	1,958	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5,010	1
MILTON	0	0	0	100	
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	1,500	
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	20,529	3
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	14,829	4
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	500	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	7,717	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	17,043	1
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	9,816	2
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	916	
ROXBORO	0	0	0	37,500	6
SEMORA	0	0	0	240	
SHILOH	0	0	0	358	
SOMERSET	0	0	0	23,507	6
THERESA	0	0	0	19,430	2
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	1,560	1
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,700	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	6,900	
TOTALS	0	0	0	234,837	4
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	800	782	782	224,969	4

	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	683	5,530	0	0	0	0	443	7,421	10,227
2	600	556	0	0	0	0	190	1,728	2,828
0	1,756	3,126	0	634	131	131	3,577	12,847	29,505
5	352	626	0	292	436	280	1,025	3,376	5,730
0	2,111	6,946	0	65	0	0	0	9,552	13,552
5	2,155	1,439	0	670	665	665	1,737	8,116	9,447
1	179	212	0	0	38	37	1,035	1,957	2,507
0	1,715	2,284	0	285	285	285	1,773	8,214	20,664
0	1,025	221	0	0	0	0	0	1,846	3,646
4	1,068	3,130	621	0	100	100	816	7,613	17,937
0	163	350	0	75	0	0	30	780	780
0	50	304	0	0	0	0	150	1,004	1,784
0	362	641	0	0	0	0	69	1,522	2,091
0	700	1,073	0	200	150	150	307	5,764	13,766
5	738	784	0	325	163	163	0	3,079	5,037
3	931	1,800	0	247	247	150	0	4,838	9,848
0	100	260	0	100	0	0	0	660	760
5	256	750	0	0	0	0	0	1,582	3,082
3	2,519	6,728	0	636	318	318	14,126	29,988	50,517
1	777	1,655	0	80	41	40	5,406	13,212	28,041
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	820
3	459	1,568	0	100	105	100	200	3,805	11,522
7	2,072	3,827	0	539	218	218	1,988	11,749	28,792
0	571	1,742	0	178	89	89	1,879	7,149	19,965
0	579	653	0	0	0	0	313	2,210	3,126
3	3,696	13,395	0	581	290	290	6,648	34,207	71,707
0	145	170	0	165	0	0	0	580	820
5	215	200	0	230	200	200	3,008	4,598	4,956
0	1,639	4,018	0	158	0	0	0	12,915	36,422
0	2,374	3,171	0	1,500	0	0	600	10,860	30,290
5	808	2,125	0	0	0	0	735	5,386	6,946
4	709	762	0	78	393	0	0	3,576	6,276
5	1,126	3,023	0	643	405	674	1,086	7,622	14,522
87	32,633	73,069	621	7,781	4,274	3,890	47,141	230,076	464,943
41	32,718	62,941	752	5,420	6,814	3,491	41,776	208,187	431,160

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Beulah North Carolina Year Ending 9/30/89	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none P=PGG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year
ANTIOCH	0	1	48	6.7	1.8	3,874	458,000	0	N	Y	0
BAYNES	0	1	0	3.1	0	2,056	296,000	0	N	Y	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	1	50	20	3	3,944	375,000	4,523	N	Y	0
BETHANY	0	0	12	8	0	1,925	170,000	1,050	N	Y	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	20	13.4	1	4,038	410,056	0	N	Y	0
BEULAH	0	2	31	3	1	3,405	205,000	56,674	0	Y	0
BLANCH	0	0	3	5	2	985	126,000	0	0	Y	0
CA-VEL	1	0	70	10	1.6	10,500	603,500	11,459	0	Y	0
CALVARY	0	0	49	6.5	2.2	2,747	330,000	0	0	Y	0
CLEMENT	0	1		15	2	6,180	400,000	0	0	Y	0
EPHESUS	0	0	20	0	0	1,166	118,400	8,000	0	Y	0
FRONT STREET	0	1	10	4	3	2,470	60,000	0	N	Y	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	30	3	.54	1,282	209,320	0	T	Y	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	0	20	12	3.5	4,455	361,858	113,171	N	Y	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	75	3.76	.7	2,075	380,000	0	N	Y	0
MILL CREEK	0	2	0	10	2	2,962	325,000	25,000	N	Y	0
MILTON	0	2	6	.01	.01	1,100	125,000	1,216	0	Y	0
MONTWOOD	1	0	40	3	2	5,504	342,427	38,011	T	Y	0
MT. HARMONY	1	1	100	22	2.3	5,100	630,000	0	N	Y	0
NORTH ROXBORO	1	1	50	12	4	5,747	615,000	83,326	N	Y	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	1	0	0	0	1,761	247,000	19,000	0	Y	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	2	11	2	5,000	450,000	0	0	Y	
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	0	-	20½	4	3,106	650,000	0	N	Y	
PROVIDENCE (P)	3	0	55	11	3	7,100	893,037	80,483	N	Y	
ROCK GROVE	0	1	14	2	2	3,116	350,000	0	N	Y	
ROXBORO	8	3	200	15.83	2.12	21,794	958,937	4,071	0	Y	
SEMORA	0	0	0				40,000	0	N	Y	
SHILOH	0	1	2	1.2	1.8	2,175	132,700	0	0	Y	
SOMERSET	0	0	60	15	5	6,143	500,000	0	F	Y	
THERESA	0	0	130	15	15	6,613	610,000	0	N	Y	
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	13	3	2	2,698	241,011	0	N	Y	
WESTWOOD	0	3	0			6,468	400,000	0	N	Y	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	5	15	7	3	3,242	650,000	0	N	Y	
TOTALS	17	27	1,125			140,731	12,663,246	445,984			
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	13	20	982				10,891,702	558,716			

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
3,729	683	2	N	6	0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
556	600	0	N	24	0	51	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
3,126	1,756	0	N	10	0	129	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
436	352	0	N	0	0	81	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
4,331	2,111	0	N	4	0	103	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,439	922	1	N	25	0	80	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
212	179	0	N	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
2,284	1,715	0	R	13	0	228	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
221	265	0	N	15	0	54	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2,995	934	0	R	24	0	152	N	L	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
350	163	0	R	3	0	79	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
304	50	0	N	5	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
641	362	0	N	1	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,073	700	0	R	21	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
784	738	0	N	20	0	95	N	L	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
1,800	931	0	N	10	0	105	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
260	100	0	N	0	0	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
750	256	0	R	1	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
6,728	2,519	0	N	20	0	184	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
1,655	777	0	R	45	0	269	N	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	N	6	0	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,568	459	0	N	24	0	176	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3,827	2,072	0	N	-	0	167	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	-	N	N	N	N	N
1,742	571	0	R	20	0	113	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
653	579	0	N	0	0	129	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
13,395	3,696	0	R	16	0	209	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
170	145	0	N	0	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
215	215	0	N	10	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2,194	1,639	0	R	30	0	225	LE	L	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3,171	2,374	0	N	100	0	200	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
495	197	0	N	0	0		N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
762	709	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
3,023	1,126	0	N	6	1	121	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
64,889	29,895	3		459	1	3,455														
	25,794			408	7															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66be

1990 Annual

Beulah Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-sixth Annual Session

Held With
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
and
PROVIDENCE (CASWELL CO.) BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH
and
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21-22, 1990

Moderator ..... Rev. Ronn McCracken
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ken Childers

Dedication

The Rev. Dr. J. Boyce Brooks

September 10, 1911 - June 14, 1990

Baptists from Boone to Bogue Banks came to know and love the Rev. Dr. J. Boyce Brooks. But it was the Beulah Baptist Association that was fortunate to benefit from his devoted leadership twice, first during the early years of his ministry and then in his final days.

The son of a Baptist minister, Dr. Brooks was a devoted Baptist whose ministry and influence spanned over 50 years. He was born in Boone County, Kentucky on September 10, 1911, to the Rev. Charles Vance and Blanche Liles Brooks. A graduate of Campbell University and Southern Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, he was ordained to the ministry in 1933 and received an honorary doctorate degree from Campbell University during his retirement.

Dr. Brooks served as pastor of many North Carolina churches, including ones in Roland, Spindale, Albemarle, Greensboro, Boone, Warsaw, Lillington, Mooresville, and Tabor City. He also pastored a Clemson, S.C. church, one in England and another in Caracus, Venezuela.

Dr. Brooks first came to Roxboro in 1944 to serve as pastor of Roxboro Baptist Church, a pastorate he held until 1950. He was about to retire from the active ministry in 1981 when he was asked to return to serve as Roxboro Baptist's interim pastor.

He and his wife decided to retire to Roxboro, buying a home here on Hillhaven Terrace. He became interim pastor at Roxboro Baptist in February 1982, serving until August of that year when the church named the Rev. Dr. Ray Howell III its new pastor. The Brooks continued to remain active members of Roxboro Baptist, with Dr. Brooks serving as an assistant to Howell.

Brooks also served as interim pastor for several other churches, including Berry's Grove and Antioch in the Beulah Association. In 1984, he went to Bogue Banks to help lead a new church being organized by First Baptist Church of Morehead City. He maintained his Roxboro residence, traveling back and forth on weekends to serve the church on the coast.

Having served churches near several college campuses and as campus minister at Campbell University, Dr. Brooks loved young people. He and Mrs. Brooks opened their home to many foreign students throughout their married life, exposing their own children to people from various cultures. He was active in the 4-H program, writing program materials for the state organization and serving on its foundation for many years.

He also was a denominational leader, serving on the board of trustees of Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital, Southern Seminary, and *The Biblical Recorder*. Dr. Brooks was the first pastor to serve as chairman of the Baptist Hospital Board of Trustees, a position held only by physicians before him. He was twice elected to this office.

Dr. Brooks and his wife, the former Ruth Snipes, were married for over 50 years. They had three children, James Boyce Brooks Jr. of Butner, Bill Brooks of Raleigh, and Jo Ellen B. Godfrey of High Point; and nine grandchildren.

Dr. Brooks suffered a heart attach in 1984 while serving the Bogue Banks church. He recovered to resume many of his usual activities, but in 1990 his health began to fail. His death on June 14, 1990, saddened Baptists across the state who had known and loved him. No where was his loss more deeply felt than in the Beulah Baptist Association who had known his influence for so many years.

Bonnie Davis

Table of Contents

Dedication page ii
Associational Directory:
- General Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- Standing Committees 2
- Representatives 3
- W.M.U. Officers 3
- Brotherhood Officers 4
- Executive Committee 4

Constitution 6
Messengers 12
Proceedings 13
Reports:
- W.M.U. 19
- Music 20
- Discipleship Training 20
- Sunday School 21
- Brotherhood 21
- Evangelism 22
- Youth 22
- Missions Committee 23
- *Biblical Recorder* 24
- Director of Missions 24
- Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. 25
- N.C. Baptist Hospital 26
- Executive Committee Report 28
- Proposed Budget 1990-91 29
- Treasurer's Report 31
- Historical Report 33

Bylaws of W.M.U. 36
Memorial Service 37
Map ..... Center of Book
Church Directory:
- Pastors 39
- Chairman of Deacons 40
- Church Clerks 40
- Church Treasurers 41
- Sunday School 42
- Discipleship Training 43
- Brotherhood 43
- W.M.U. 44
- Ministers of Music/Music Director 44
- Media Library Directors 45
- Ministers in the Association not Pastors 46

Calendar of Activities 46
Historical Table 49
Statistical Tables 53

Associational Directory

Nominating Committee Report
1990-91

General Officers

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*

Vice Moderator . . . . . Mr. Joe Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27291; 694-5424; *Beulah*

Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-6117; *Roxboro*

Departmental Officers

Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830; *North Roxboro*

Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996; *Beulah*

Seminary Extension . . . . . Rev. Stanley Hare, P.O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*

WMU Director . . . . . Ms. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1842; *Roxboro*

Assistant WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946; *Mill Creek*

Music Director . . . . . Mrs. Susan Davis, P.O. Box 600, Roxboro 27573; 599-0100; *Ca-Vel*

Chairman of Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688; *Olive Branch*

Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Rev. Tim Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-4814; *Bethel Hill*

R.A. Director . . . . . Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1982; *Westwood*

Baptist Men's Director . . . . . Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250; *Rock Grove*

Media Library Directors . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731; *Roxboro*

Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*

Youth Director . . . . . Rev. Brent Bond, 610 Gates St., Roxboro 27573; 597-9803; *North Roxboro*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Dr. Steve Garrett, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro 27573; 597-5565; *Providence (P)*

Mr. & Mrs. Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446; *Rock Grove*

Mr. & Mrs. John Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 55 P, Leasburg 27291; 597-3322; *Roxboro*

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. Walter Gentry, Chm., 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9808; *Providence (P)*

Mr. Eugene Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356; *Yanceyville*

Mr. H.D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*

MISSIONS:

Mr. Clyde Everett, Chm., P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*

Rev. Barry Crocker, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (P)*

Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*

Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347; *North Roxboro*

Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688; *Olive Branch*

MEMORIAL:

Mrs. J.J. Woody, Chm., 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*

Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559; *Semora*

NOMINATION:

Mr. Louie Oakley, Chm., P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992; *Providence (C)*

Mr. Buddy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*

Mrs. Jeannie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4449; *Theresa*

ORDINATION:

Rev. Herbert Brown, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*

Rev. L.W. Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458; *Theresa*

PROGRAM:

Mr. Joe Grubbs, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 230, Leasburg 27219; 694-5424; *Beulah*

Mrs. Connie Oakley, P.O. Box 75, Providence 27315; 388-2992; *Providence (P)*

Mrs. Peggy Hall, 210 Peach Tree, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984; *Roxboro*

Rev. Tommy Puryear, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-1337; *Calvary*

Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Jesse Anderson, Chm., 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924; *Front Streeet*

Mr. Richard Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563; *Yanceyville*

Mr. Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325 N, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694; *Theresa*

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Barry Crocker, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (P)*

Mr. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703; *Yanceyville*

Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2736; *Somerset*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130; Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*

TRUSTEES:
Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mt. Harmony*
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 285, Roxboro 27573; 599-4557; *Roxboro*
Mr. Thurman Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4868; *Beulah*
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573; 599-6474; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Mack Farrell, Rt. 2 Box 574, Roxboro 27573; 599-5897; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

American Bible Society ..... Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809; *Baynes*
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416; *Ca-Vel*
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845; *Front Street*
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 76G, Semora 27343; 599-1090; *Ephesus*
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908; *Providence (P)*
Christian Education ..... Mrs. Hilna Long, P.O. Box 278, Roxboro 27573; 599-2521; *Roxboro*
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584; *North Roxboro*

WMU Officers

WMU Director ..... Rachel Cates
124 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573 — 599-1842
Assistant WMU Director ..... Connie Slaughter
Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573 — 599-5946
Secretary ..... Nancy Martin
Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573 — 599-3682
Baptist Women Director ..... Rose Long
Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573 — 599-5587
Baptist Women Assistant Director ..... Nannie Martin
Rt. 6 Box 104, Roxboro 27573 — 599-5611
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Rita Eggleston
Rt. 1 Box 317 BA, Roxboro 27573 — 599-5587
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director ..... Frances Blackwell
Rt. 2 Box 334 A, Roxboro 27573 — 597-9688
Acteen Director ..... Ann Wrenn
1021 TheeHester Rd., Roxboro 27573 — 599-5880

Acteen Assistant Director ..... Audry Price
1212 Dover St., Roxboro 27573 599-7729
Girls in Action Director ..... Wanda Puryear
Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573 599-1337
Girls in Action Assistant Director ..... Pat Long
Rt. 2 Box 233, Roxboro 27573 599-9539
Mission Friends Director ..... Sharon Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 5550 B, Rougemont, N.C. 27572 364-2709
Mission Friends Assistant Director ..... Wendi Gentry
Rt. 2 Box 338, Roxboro 27573 597-4837
Mission Action/Person Witnessing Director ..... Peggy Stone
P.O. Box 688, Timberlake 27583 599-9513
Enlargement and Enlistment ..... Inez Rogers
220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573 599-3731

Brotherhood Officers

Brotherhood Director ..... Donald Harris
Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583 599-3537
Baptist Men Director ..... Randy Queen
Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573 599-3250
Royal Ambassador Director ..... Gerald Hodges
807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-4308

Executive Committee

Antioch
Baynes ..... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27217; 421-3283
Berry's Grove ..... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Mrs. Ruby Rimmer, 434 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-0370
Bethany ..... Mr. Bradsher Huff, Rt. 7 Box 299, Oxford 27565; 599-7632
Mr. Lewis Hill, Rt. 2 Box 300, Rougemont 27572; 477-2613
Bethel Hill ..... Mr. Tom Humphries, Rt. 5 Box 88, Roxboro 27573; 599-8578
Mr. Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 71, Roxboro 27573; 599-7237
Beulah ..... Mr. Charles Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Mr. Mark Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 108 A, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5237
Blanch ..... Mr. James Powell, Rt. 1 Box 16, Blanch 27212; 694-4577
Mr. H.C. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Mr. Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1735
Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6037
Ca-Vel ..... Mr. Stanton Coleman, Rt. 6 Box 106, Roxboro 27573; 599-2995
Mrs. Stanton Coleman, Rt. 6 Box 106, Roxboro 27573; 599-2995
Clement ..... Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4 Box 283, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Mr. Waddell Breeze, P.O. Box 139, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7786
Ephesus
Front Street ..... Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
Mr. Johnny Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 316 F, Roxboro 27573; 599-3261

High View ..... Mr. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro 27573; 599-6552
Mr. Buddy Hall, 210 Peachtree St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4984
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mr. Ellis Dunley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547
Lea Bethel ..... Mr. Henry Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 119, Cedar Grove 27231; 562-5169
Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2966
Milton
Montwood ..... Mrs. Ruby Morris, 181 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1028
Mr. Clyde Kerley, 212 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8933
Mt. Harmony ..... Mr. Jimmie Whitfield, Rt. 1 Box 737, Timberlake 27583; 364-7060
Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
North Roxboro ..... Mr. Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Mr. Stan Morton, Rt. 5 Box 37 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0357
Old Lea Bethel ... Mr. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111 J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Gary Royster, Rt. 6 Box 25 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1660
Mr. Robbie Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 30½, Rougemont 27572; 364-8769
Providence (C) ..... Mr. Raymond Ware, Rt. 1 Box 121, Providence 27315; 388-2572
Mr. Carlos Swicegood, Rt. 1, Providence 27315; 388-5880
Providence (P) .... Mr. Ernest Clemmons, Rt. 4 Box 340 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0041
Mr. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6474
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Sandra Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Mrs. Margaret Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250
Roxboro ..... Mr. Scott Long, 314 N. Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2674
Mr. H.D. Young, 206 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3724
Semora
Shiloh ..... Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset ..... Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5610
Theresa ..... Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Mr. Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 322, Roxboro 27573; 599-5537
Timberlake
Westwood ..... Mr. L.S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Mr. L. Woody, 834 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2464
Yanceyville, First ..... Mr. Ed Tulloh, Rt. 1 Box 250, Yanceyville 27379; 694-5049
Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership

in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association

from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recom-

mend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three laypersons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principal function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers

ANTIOCH
Lucille Buchanan
Jennie Lou Rogers
Sudie Villines
Cora Cash

BAYNES
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Rebecca Yeatts

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Dennis Berned
Mr. Ralph Cain
Mr. Thomas Crabtree
Mr. Earl Jordan
Ms. Bessie Pixley
Mr. Gadis Rogers
Ms. Lucille Sartin

BETHANY
Prudie Day
Irene Mangum
Mary Newton

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Frances Hopkins
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mrs. Louise Rogers

BEULAH
Addie Cook
Evelyn Oakley
Clyde Wagner

BLANCH
Mr. J.R. Bradner
Mrs. Judy Bradner
Mrs. Mae Matthews
Mrs. L. Lay Powell
Mr. James Powell
Mrs. Lila Webster

CA-VEL
Mr. Roby T. Epps
Mr. Henry F. Martin

CALVARY
Mr. Bob Davis
Mrs. Susan Davis
Mrs. Blannie Holeman
Mrs. Maxie Johnson
Mrs. Bessie Long
Mr. Sanford Long

CLEMENT
Mrs. Doris Breeze
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mr. Ronald Dunevant
Mr. John Newton
Mrs. Rachel Newton
Mr. Howard Whitfield

EPHESUS
Doris Conner
Mildred Hudson
Alene Pulliam
Bonnie Shotwell
Ray Shotwell
Helen Watlington

FRONT STREET
Kenneth Porterfield
J.E. McFarland

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Bonnie Phillips
Mr. Lennie Phillips

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Alma Carver
Agnes Dunkley
Charles Long
Kate Long
Rose Long

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Nettie Solomon
Ms. Pauline Thomas
Ms. Myrtle Turner

MILL CREEK
Alvin Dickerson
Huel Gentry
Ruth Gravitt
Alma Tingen
Wallace Tingen

MILTON
Melvin Gusler
Frank Turberville
Wilma Turberville

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Betty Cox
Mr. Clyde Kerley
Lucille Moore
Jewell Wrenn

MT. HARMONY
John H. Garrett
Rudy Garrett
Betty E. Rockwell
John H. Walker
Shirley Walker

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Grayson Aldridge
Mrs. Vivian Aldridge
Mrs. Ila Dunn
Mrs. Charlotte Good
Mrs. Freeda Helms
Mrs. Carlene Harris
Mr. Stan Morton
Miss Nina Walker

OLD LEA BETHEL
Odie Cates

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray
Mr. Sol Murray
Mr. Stuart Poole
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Francis Young

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mrs. Elsie Carroll
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Velma Denny
Mrs. Gloria Farthing
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Mr. Louie Oakley

PROVIDENCE (P)
Ernest Clemmons
Gloria Clemmons
Eleanor Dunn
Martha Jones
Rupert Jones

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Victoria Davis

ROXBORO
Mrs. Mary Baynes
Miss Rachel Cates
Mrs. Hilna W. Long
Mrs. Ruth Brooks
Mrs. Sharon Duke
Mr. Clifton Rogers
Mrs. Virginia D. Rogers
Mrs. Inez H. Rogers
Mrs. Gloria S. Woody
Mrs. Myrtice B. Woody

SEMORA
Miss Mary Taylor
Mrs. Caroline Winstead

SHILOH
Mrs. Kathleen Surface
Mrs. Dot Willis

SOMERSET
Margie Garrett
Inez Phelps
Louise Wilborn
Velma Woody

THERESA
Annie Mae Clayton
Norma C. Couture
Hubert Yarborough

TIMBERLAKE
Mattie Hooper
Ruby Palmer
Vionette Tapp

WESTWOOD
Mr. Lamberth Long
Mrs. Kathleen Long

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Virginia Foster
Mr. Woodrow Foster
Mrs. Mattie Hooper
Mr. David Shatterly

The following ministers were registered: Rev. Robert W. Baynard, Rev. Victor Charles Blackwell, Rev. Brent C. Bond, Rev. Don Brown, Rev. Herbert Brown, Rev. Ken Childers, Rev. J. Kenneth Clark, Rev. Barry Crocker, Rev. Wesley Garner, Rev. W.F. Gentry, Rev. Donald Harris, Rev. Roy Helms, Rev. Gerald G. Hodges, Rev. Buddy Hall, Rev. Stanley Hare, Rev. Timothy A. Howell, Rev. Hassell Lamm, Rev. Ronn McCracken, Rev. Don McKinney, Rev. Barry Nealy, Rev. Randy Pittman, Rev. Tommy Puryear, Dr. David W. Rogers, Rev. Chris Spurlock, Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rev. Jim Whitehead, Rev. Buddy Woodson, Rev. Claude Harrelson.

Proceedings

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1990

1. Mrs. Susan Davis, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine," accompanied by Sue Lunsford at the organ. The Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro Baptist Church, gave the devotional from Psalms 34.

2. The One Hundred Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken.

The motion was made by the Rev. Randy Pittman, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, that the messengers registered and those that would register constitute the Association. The motion was seconded and passed.

A motion was made by the Rev. Chris Spulock, Bethany Baptist Church, that the program for order of business be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Proposed Order of Business

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

156th Annual Meeting

THEME: *Heritage and Hope*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church

4:00	Registration
4:20	Prelude
4:30	Hymn No. 334 ..... "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine"
	Devotional and Prayer ..... Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro
4:40	Call to Order ..... Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Report of Registration ..... Mrs. Sarah Childers, Roxboro
	Report of Order of Business
4:45	Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Randy Pittman, Mt. Harmony
4:50	Hymn No. 66 ..... "There is a Name I Love to Hear"
4:55	Business Period
	Appointment of Committees ..... Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Mrs. Sara Childers, Roxboro
	Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Music Report ..... Mrs. Susan Davis, Ca-Vel
	Miscellaneous
5:15	Hymn No. 375 ..... "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus"
5:20	WMU Report ..... Mrs. Sharón Duke, Roxboro
5:25	Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro
5:30	Brotherhood Report ..... Rev. Donald Harris, Rock Grove
5:35	Discipleship Training Report ..... Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Beulah
5:40	Library/Media Report ..... Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro
5:45	Special Music ..... Mrs. Pam Cagle, Berry's Grove
5:50	Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
6:20	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper ..... Mr. Bob Davis, Ca-Vel

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:15	Prelude
7:20	Hymn No. 33 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
	Devotional and Prayer ..... Ms. Carrie Leigh Humphries, Bethel Hill
7:30	Recognition of New Pastors
	Recognition of Special Guest
7:40	Report of Appreciation Committee
	Report of Evangelism ..... Rev. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch
	Report of Missions Committee ..... Rev. Clyde Everett, Beulah
7:55	Adoption of Budget ..... Rev. Barry Crocker, Providence (C)
8:05	Hymn No. 216 ..... "Great is Thy Faithfulness"
8:10	Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
8:15	Special Music ..... Associational Ministers Ensemble

8:25 Message ..... Rev. Buddy Woodson, Narrows, Virginia
Former Missionary to Chile
8:55 Benediction ..... Rev. Tommy Puryear, Calvary

3. The Rev. Randy Pittman, pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting at Mt. Harmony Baptist Church.

4. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "There is a Name I Love to Hear."

5. The Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, appointed the Rev. Chris Spurlock, the Rev. Jim Whitehead, and Mrs. Hilna Long to the Preacher and Place Committee; the Rev. Herbert Brown, the Rev. Tim Howell, and Mrs. Nettie Solomon to the Resolutions Committee; and Ms. Bessie Pixley to the Appreciation Committee.

Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, made a motion that the Book of Reports be received as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mrs. Susan Davis, Music Director, gave the music report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Bob Baynard made a motion that the Beulah Baptist Association keep the Cooperative Program giving just as it is on the state level. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Randy Pittman made a motion that the results of the previous motion be published in the *Biblical Recorder* and the *Courier-Times Newspaper*. The motion was seconded but did not pass.

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Moderator, recognized Mr. Joe Grubbs, Vice Moderator, presenting him to the association to conduct further business of the afternoon session.

Mr. Joe Grubbs announced that messengers who had not done so bring canned goods to the remaining sessions of the association to be distributed through help centers in Caswell County and in Person County.

6. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus."

7. Mrs. Sharon Duke, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Roy Helms, Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. He presented certificates for ASSISTeam work. Those receiving certificates were the Rev. Ronn McCracken - two years, Mrs. Lydia Sumner - two years, Mrs. Connie Slaughter - two years, the Rev. Wesley Garner - two years, and the Rev. Bob Baynard - seven years.

9. The Rev. Donald Harris, Brotherhood Director, gave the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. Special recognition was given to those participating in the Costa Rica Mission Project.

10. Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Discipleship Training Director, gave the Discipleship Training Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

11. Mrs. Inez Rogers, Media/Library Co-Director, gave the Media/Library Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. She offered help to any church needed assistance in starting or revitalizing their Library/Media Center.

The Rev. Stanley Hare, Seminary Extension Director, gave a report of the work with prisoners and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

12. Special music was presented by Mrs. Pam Cagle, Berry's Grove Baptist Church, who sang, "Nearer My God to Thee," which was arranged by her brother.

13. The Rev. Ronn McCracken challenged all present with the Doctrinal Sermon taken from Phillipians 1:3-11. The title of the message was "Shepherd and Flock Relationship," which dealt with the timely subject of church/pastor relations.

14. Mr. Bob Davis, Ca-Vel Baptist Church, led in the blessing and adjournment for the meal.

15. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory."

Ms. Carol Leigh Humphries, Bethel Hill Baptist Church and retired missionary, led the devotion and prayer period. Her subject was missions and our need to be mission-minded.

16. New pastors and staff members were recognized. They were: Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Mill Creek; Rev. Tommy Puryear, Calvary; Rev. Don Brown, interim at Antioch; Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood; Rev. Chris Spurlock, Bethany; Rev. Roy Helms, North Roxboro; and Mrs. Roy Helms (Freeda), secretary for Roxboro.

Rev. Barry Neely, Church Extension Division of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, was recognized as a guest.

17. The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Ms. Bessie Pixley. She expressed appreciation to the Mt. Harmony Baptist Church and to the Providence (C) Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Victor Blackwell, Chairman of Evangelism, gave the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.

The Missions Committee Report was given by Mr. Clyde Everett, Chairman of the Missions Committee, who moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and approved as presented. Mr. Everett moved that the World Missions Conference scheduled for March 1991, in the Beulah Association be postponed for one year, until March 1992. This motion was in light of the fact that our association was so heavily involved with starting a new mission on Highway 501 that we didn't have adequate time to give to the World Missions Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Barry Neely, representing the Extension Division of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, spoke briefly, encouraging Beulah Baptist Association in their mission efforts and recognizing the work we were doing as an association.

18. The Rev. Barry Crocker, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1990-1991, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved. He also made a motion that the association write a letter of gratitude to Mr. Bobby Dixon who sold a T.V. and V.C.R. to the association at below cost to him. The motion was seconded and passed.

19. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

20. The Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, introduced Rev. Buddy Woodson as speaker for the evening session.

21. The Associational Ministers Ensemble presented two inspirational hymn selections as special music for the evening session.

22. The Rev. Buddy Woodson, pastor in Narrows, Virginia and former missionary to Chile, brought a challenging and thought provoking message on how we need to keep ourselves truly focused on missions in order to carry out God's plans for our churches and association.

23. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Tommy Puryear, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH (C)

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	
4:15	Hymn No. 266	"Standing on the Promises"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Chris Spurlock, Bethany
4:25	Call to Order	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Barry Crocker, Providence (C)
4:30	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
		Baptist Hospital - Calvin Knight
		Children's Homes - Phil Morrow
4:40	Report of Registration	Mrs. Sara Childers, Roxboro
	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	
	Report of the *Biblical Recorder*	Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P)
	Nomination Committee Report	Rev. Donald Harris, Rock Grove
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Hymn No. 216	"I Am Resolved"
5:15	Special Music	Women's Trio
5:20	Message	Rev. Rick Elmore, Pastor
		Lawndale Baptist Church, Greensboro, N.C.
5:50	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Stanley Hare
		Yanceyville, First

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

6:50	Prelude	
6:55	Hymn No. 191	"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Mill Creek
7:05	Youth Report	Rev. Brent Bond, North Roxboro
	Installation of Officers	Rev. Walter Gentry, Providence (P)
7:15	Director of Missions Annual Report	Rev. Ken Childers, Roxboro
7:25	Hymn No. 202	"In Loving-kindness Jesus Came"
7:30	Costa Rica Report	Rev. Donald Harris, Rock Grove
7:50	Memorial Service	Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro
8:00	Special Music	Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood
8:10	Annual Sermon	Rev. Barry Crocker, Providence (C)
8:40	Benediction	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Westwood

24. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

The Rev. Chris Spurlock, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church, led the devotional period with his text taken from selected verses of Luke 11.

25. The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Moderator, welcomed all present to the Tuesday afternoon session of the 156th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

The Rev. Barry Crocker, pastor of Providence (C) Baptist Church, welcomed messengers and visitors to the Tuesday afternoon session, hosted by Providence (C).

26. Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, recognized representatives from Baptist Institutions. Those present were the Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Community/Church Relations of the N.C. Baptist Hospital, and the Rev. Phillip Morrow, Director of Family Services for the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes. Each gave reports of the ministries of their agencies.

Moderator, the Rev. Ronn McCracken, recognized Mr. Joe Grubbs, Vice Moderator, who presided over the remaining proceedings of the afternoon session.

27. Mrs. Sarah Childers, Clerk, gave a report of the registration. On the Monday session, there were 124 messengers, 37 other church members, and 11 visitors.

Vice Moderator, Mr. Joe Grubbs, recognized the Rev. Jim Whitehead, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, for a report of the Preacher/Place Committee. Representing the committee, he moved that the 157th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association would be October 21, 1991 at Ca-Vel Baptist Church, with the Rev. Robert Sheldon, pastor of Roxboro Baptist Church, bringing the Doctrinal Sermon, with the Rev. Chris Spurlock being the alternate; and October 22, 1991 at Lea Bethel Baptist Church, with the Rev. Roy Helms bringing the Annual Sermon and the Rev. Jim Whitehead being the alternate. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P) Baptist Church, gave the *Biblical Recorder* Report and moved its adoption. His motion was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Donald Harris, Rock Grove Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee Report. He presented the list of 1990-91 Beulah Association Officers, Agency Representatives and Committee Chairman, and moved its adoption. A point was made by Ms. Carol Leigh Humphries that there was not a woman on the Stewardship Committee. The point was noted and an explanation was made that the attempt was made, though unsuccessfully, to get a woman to serve on that committee. The motion to accept the committee report was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence (P) Baptist Church, made a motion that the Association send a note of sympathy to the Rev. L.W. Burnette and family, expressing condolencses and thoughts during their time of loss.

28. Mrs. Susan Davis recognized Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Beulah Baptist Church, as pianist for the Tuesday afternoon session and then led the congregation in singing "I Am Resolved."

The Rev. Ronn McCracken introduced the speaker for the afternoon session, the Rev. Rick Elmore.

Mrs. Susan Davis introduced the Women's Trio, made up of Mrs. Debbie Cash, music director of Antioch; Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, pianist at Roxboro; and Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, music director at Olive Branch.

29. The Women's Trio presented two beautiful selections - "His Grace is Sufficient" and "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

30. The Rev. Rick Elmore, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church in Greensboro, brought an inspiring message from Acts 3. He emphasized that we as Baptists need to be careful not to "Embalm our heritage rather than embody it."

31. The blessing and adjournment for supper were led by the Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville, First.

32. Mrs. Susan Davis led the congregation in the hymn, "Jesus Saves", with Mr. Steve Davis, Providence (C), accompanying.

The Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, led in the devotional time and prayer. His text was from Acts 2 and the topic of his devotional was the need to get back to the "Basics of God's Word."

33. Rev. Brent Bond, Youth Director, gave the Youth Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Walter Gentry, interim pastor of Somerset Baptist Church, led in the installation of Officers for the new year. All Officers stood before the congregation for special prayer led by Rev. Gentry.

34. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers, gave a very informative and challenging report of the work of the association during the past year as well as plans for the upcoming year.

35. The congregation was led in singing, "In Loving-Kindness Jesus Came," by Mrs. Susan Davis.

36. The Rev. Donald Harris, pastor of Rock Grove Baptist Church, gave a report of the Costa Rica Mission trip sponsored by the association. He was assisted in his report by some of the members of the mission team as they gave testimonies of their experiences on the mission trip.

37. Dr. David Rogers, pastor of Semora Baptist Church and member of the Memorial Committee, made a motion that the Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association for 1990, be dedicated to Dr. Boyce Brooks. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro Baptist Church, led in the memorial service, with Dr. Rogers closing the time with prayer.

38. Special music was presented by the Rev. Gerald Hodges, pastor of Westwood Baptist Church, who sang, "Love Went Deeper" and "Calvary's Love."

39. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Rev. Barry Crocker, pastor of Providence (C) Baptist Church. His topic was "Four Seeds to Challenge the Beulah Baptist Association" and his text was Mark 2:1-12.

40. The benediction was led by the Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., Westwood Baptist Church.

WMU Report

"In His Name: Reach, Teach, Touch." This has been the theme of the 1989-1990 WMU year.

Our emphasis has been to teach and motivate believers to follow Christ's example, to see people through His eyes, to reach the individual and the masses, and to touch people as He would touch them in such a way as to bring redemption and wholeness.

In December of 1989, our WMU gave $238.00 for Christmas gifts for the Women in the Correctional Institution in Raleigh. While we couldn't personally touch these women, we hope these gifts would show them that someone cares and will open the door for others who can personally reach and touch them with the love of Jesus.

Clothes and a wagon were given to the Developmental School for the handicapped children. Devotional books for teenagers were given to C.A. Dillon School at Butner. These, too, we hope showed that we know how to love because we have been touched ourselves by the One Who is Love.

In preparation for the simultaneous revivals, the WMU, in conjunction with the Sunday School and Brotherhood Departments, conducted Witnessing Training classes. We had over 120 participants. We, also, held a prayer retreat not only for the revivals but also for the Costa Rica mission trip.

This year on Personality Day, we operated a booth that offered a cool drink of water in the Name of Jesus. We, also, offered tracts. Peggy Stone, the WMU Mission Ac-

tion/Personal Witnessing Director, said our only problem was we ran out of water. The booth was considered a success.

Again this year, we had a booth at the county fair. We have had this booth for the past two years and have found this way successful in reaching and touching people in the Name of Jesus.

As we have looked over the past year and looked at our objectives, we are grateful to the members of the WMU for their commitment and service. Apart from God and the ladies, your Beulah Baptist Associational WMU would not have been able to reach, teach, or touch anyone in the Name of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Sharon Duke
Assoc. W.M.U. Director

Music Report

This year has been an exciting one for music ministry in the Beulah Association. Through our activities we have had excellent participation from our churches as well as great fellowship together.

On March 13, we had an associational choir to sing for the Here's Hope Rally at Roxboro Baptist Church. We had 12 churches participating with approximately 70 choir members.

On August 12, we had an associational choir sing at Roxboro Baptist Church. We had seven choirs participating with approximately 85 people.

We are looking forward to an even better year this coming year with even more churches participating in our music ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan Davis
Assoc. Music Director

Discipleship Training

All church members and their families deserve the chance to develop as disciples, to grow to spiritual maturity. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING can help build up your church, equipping members for dynamic ministry and meaningful Christian living.

This past year has been an encouragement to us as Beaulah Association has seen new work started and existing work in our churches strengthened. Several churches have begun Youth Disciples, Young Adult, Children and Pre-school Departments. Churches accepting that challenge to Discipleship, allowing the whole family to be involved in witness training. A new record keeping system developed by the Sunday School Board has made the task for our secretary easier.

The Associational "M" Night was held November 27, at Beulah Baptist Church with exceptionally good attendance. This rally was a time of fun, education, and inspiration. Wendy Minton Edwards of the Discipleship Training Department of the B.S.C. of N.C. in Cary, was our special guest.

Associational Children's Bible Drill was held in May with young people from three churches. Five went on to become State Finalists in Asheboro. We had one Youth Bible

Drill winner who was a State Participant. The Association was delighted to have a young man in the Youth Speaker's Tournament who won in the Area Finals in Valdese. He also was a State Participant. We rejoice with all our children, youth, and leaders for a job well done.

Four received Associational Discipleship Training provided by the State Convention at Caraway. This group makes up the team ADTT. They are available to help churches and leaders. I was privileged to be trained and commissioned by the Sunday School Board as a New Work Consultant in Discipleship Training.

A new year is just beginning. DISCIPLESHIP is more than just knowing about what we believe - it is doing something about what we believe. Make this coming year the time to learn to share your faith in Christ. . . Watch for training events to be provided by your Association in areas of Deacon Ministry, Discipleship Interpretation, and Leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanie Whitehead

Sunday School Report

In Sunday School this year, we finished up the Challenge 10/90 Campaign. We will begin a new emphasis this year called BREAKTHROUGH. . . Reach to Win. It will be a five-year program with the following themes: 1990-1991 REACH TO WIN; 1991-1992 TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN; 1992-1993 EQUIP TO WIN; 1993-1994 SERVE TO WIN: and 1994-1995 WITNESS TO WIN.

Our Associational Sunday School Leadership Training School that was scheduled for September 11, 1990, to be held at North Roxboro Baptist Church, had to be rescheduled for October 9, 1990. The school was led by a N.C. Baptist State Convention approved team.

This coming year we hope to see more emphasis placed on Sunday School in each of our Association's churches as we try to make a BREAKTHROUGH in our Sunday Schools and do our part to achieve the goals of Bold Mission Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy E. Helms

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood, this past year of 1990-91, has tried to produce a greater interest to the churches to have functions in Baptist Men, R.A.'s, and Baptist Young Men. In Baptist Men and R.A.'s, we have seen an increase of three new churches now having these functions. We could not get any effort to start Baptist Young Men's Programs.

While attending the Key Leadership Conference at Camp Caswell, we learned that all of the previous programs that are now in progress will continue. It was also mentioned that they will start no other programs until we have completed the ones now in process. It was recommended that we work with Home Mission projects and Disaster Relief projects.

The Beulah Brotherhood Mission project for 1990-91 was the Costa Rican Mission Trip. The Brotherhood worked together to plan and promote this mission trip. We

worked together to support the mission by funds, tools, food, clothes, the building of new pews, and the sending of personnel to build the church. We know that our Lord called this church out in Costa Rica and we were proud to support it. We pray that we shall return to do another unit some day.

The Baptist Men's Director, Mr. Randy Queen, reported that the Churches of the Beulah Association had a Brotherhood Golf Tournament. The funds that were collected went to the Cooperative Program in support of missions. We had a great turn out and hope to do this again next year.

R.A.'s Director, Rev. Jim Whitehead, reported activities, but there was a low turn out for these activities. Folks need to support our young people!

Your support for the year of 1990-91 will be needed. We hope to have a new Mission Project this year. This new project will be announced on October 11, 1990 at the Brotherhood Meeting. Thanks for your support!

Respectfully submitted,
Donald E. Harris
Brotherhood Director

Evangelism Report

This year has been one of opportunities for those of us in the Beulah Association. This past March, we met together to kick off our simultaneous revivals with Dr. Mark Corts from Winston-Salem. Then, some 23 churches across our association participated in the next few weeks with efforts to reach people within their respective communities.

In the coming year, we plan to offer some witness training as well as other events to help our churches do a better job of reaching people for Christ. If the statistics are true, 95% of our church members across the Southern Baptist Convention will never win one person to the Lord. May we together make that fact a matter of prayer and concern.

As always, we're interested in helping you in any way we can and likewise open to any suggestions you might have that would help our association glorify the Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor C. Blackwell
Chairman of Evangelism

Associational Youth Report

On December 27-30, 1989 six youth and three adults, representing three churches in our association, went to participate in the Time-Out 7 Retreat in Shocco Springs, Alabama. Along with the other 300 youth from the southeast region who were involved in this retreat, the spiritual response was tremendous. Many of our youth experienced a spiritual renewal in their lives and came back with a stronger commitment to Christ. Therefore, plans are currently being made to go to Shocco Springs, Alabama on December 28-31, 1991 for the Time-Out 8 Retreat.

On Saturday, July 21, 1990, the association sponsored a youth rally at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Fourteen churches within our association brought almost 150

young people who participated in outdoor activities, ate pizza, and shared in an evening celebration led by Jimi Ray and Tim Bearden. Seven young people made various commitments to the Lord. Next year's Associational Summer Youth Rally will be on Saturday, July 20, 1991.

Working with the association's churches has been an exciting experience. Thank you for your prayers and support. As plans are being made for the 1990-1991 year, continue to pray for our association's youth and how we can be more effective in reaching them for Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Brent C. Bond
Associational Youth Coordinator

Missions Committee

The Missions Committee has been very active this year. We can be thankful and very proud of each member for they have been faithful and served our association well. The two main areas of work are the (1) Migrant Ministry and, (2) the starting of a new work in the Timberlake area on Highway 501 South.

Concerning the Migrant Ministry, a Sunday School Class and Worship service has been established and they meet each Sunday at Providence (P) Baptist Church. Other outreach ministries such as Migrant Days and Care/Packet & Literature Distribution were performed.

The 501 Mission claimed most of our attention as a committee. Some delay was due to the securing of a sponsoring church. Mt. Harmony has agreed to be the sponsoring church. A survey was done in July with very promising results. We had good participation by our associational churches. Plans have been made to start the mission church on November 4, 1990, meeting at Helena School to start with. Also, leading up to this on November 1 through November 3, 1990, revival services will be held. Much work has been done to get to this point.

It is crucial in the beginning of this work and in the initial months ahead that we remember that this is an association-wide project; that the challenge is great; and commitments are needed to be made by each of us in this coming year, if the work is to be done.

Also, let me note that a new work fund has been established and I urge you to contribute on a regular basis. Also, make yourself available to God, to be used in this great venture. The days ahead can be difficult if but a few put their hands to the plow. But together all of us can share in the success of this project...if we will pray, give our monies to support the work, and give of our time and talents.

May God help each of us to get the vision and get caught up in the excitement of His venture. The Missions Committee asks one thing: Be Ready to Respond.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Everett, Chairman
Rev. Barry Crocker, Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Mr. Fred Fox, Rev. Victor Blackwell

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe to use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Ronn McCracken, Representative

Annual Director of Missions Report

This has been a good and exciting year filled with new ventures, revival of previous activities, and continued progress in ongoing programs.

Discipleship Training has been revitalized with the starting back of "M" Night. We also saw more churches participating in Children's Bible Drill, Youth Speakers Tournament, and other training activities. We were very proud to see state winners among our young people.

The Costa Rica mission trip was a first for our association. We had 40 people participating from 14 different churches. A Church building was constructed and 16 people came to know the Lord as Saviour as a result of the mission effort. Those who went had a spiritual experience they will not forget.

Our migrant ministry has continued and has grown. Thanks to Providence (P), a Spanish Sunday School and worship service has been organized. Clement church has been very helpful with transportation and provided facilities, volunteers, and food items for migrant day activities. Some 33 people made professions of faith in the various services. Over 130 Care packets were distributed. Thanks to the W.M.U., we had the opportunity to pass these packets out as we distributed literature and witnessed verbally to many peple. Hundreds of scripture portions and tracts were shared.

The W.M.U. sponsored a booth at the Person County Fair for Scripture and tract distribution. This was a real success.

The participation in our Here's Hope Revivals was great. I do not have the figures compiled, but I am sure we will see an increase in baptisms due to this revival effort.

A video ministry has been added to what our association office is able to offer the churches. We have purchased a new V.C.R. and T.V., available to be used by any church that does not have one. We also have a number of video tapes for your use on various topics. Now that we have new shelves and cabinets, these and other items will soon be catalogued and a list of all items will be sent to each church. Mrs. Virginia Foster and Mrs. Inez Rogers, our media people for the association, have volunteered to do this.

Our missions committee has worked very hard over the past year. As a result, the new mission on Highway 501 will be started in the Helena School Gym with revival services on November 1-3 and our first Sunday Service on November 4. We will have both Sunday School and Worship Service on that first Sunday. We need the help and cooperation from all the churches in the association. Mt. Harmony Church is the sponsoring church.

These are only highlights of our past year. Many more great things were done but space and time do not permit reporting on everything. I appreciate everything anyone has done.

In conclusion, let me say thank you for your cooperation during the past year. You are a great association and it is a joy to be your Director of Missions. We have a great heritage and let us move forward with great hope as we "labour together with God" to accomplish His Great Commission as designed in the Bold Mission Thrust!

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Childers
Director of Missions

1990 Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes were also bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12 year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the, Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105 year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charlotte Good, Representative

1990 Baptist Hospital Report

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant additon to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from 34 other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Buchanan
Baptist Hospital Representative

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met three times in 1990. The first meeting was in January at Beulah Baptist Church with 25 churches represented and a total of 39 people present.

Rev. Barry Crocker, Stewardship Committee Chairman, brought a recommendation from his committee in the form of a motion that the Association pick up the difference in the Costa Rica mission trip plane tickets which was going to be a slight increase for each volunteer. The amount needed to supplement ticket costs was $665. The motion carried.

A motion was also made to raise health insurance benefits for Ken Childers, Director of Missions, because of an increase in the cost of health insurance. The increase would be $808.80 per year. The motion carried.

Reports were given by Committee and Program chairpersons.

The Nominating Committee made a motion that the following names be approved: Vice Moderator - Rev. Ronn McCracken; Program Committee - Mrs. Peggy Briggs; and Baptist Hospital Representative - Rev. Ron Galyon. The motion passed. It was recommended and approved that Rev. Herbert Brown be presented as a nominee for the postion of General Board Representative to the N.C. Baptist State Convention for the four-year term.

The second Executive Committee meeting was May 21, 1990, at North Roxboro Baptist Church with 20 churches represented and 44 people present. Committee Chairpersons and Program Chairpersons gave reports of their work.

The Nominating Committee presented a slate of five names to fill vacant positions in the association for the remainder of the year, 1989-90. They were: Vice Moderator - Mr. Joe Grubbs; Sunday School Director - Rev. Roy Helms; *Biblical Recorder* Representative - Rev. Wesley Garner; Chairman of Evangelism - Rev. Victor Blackwell; and Baptist Hospital Representative - Rev. Ron Galyon. They were approved as presented.

It was reported by Ken Childers, Director of Missions, that a Migrant Ministry was planned for the summer months and that a Spanish speaking couple from Charlotte might like to come to Roxboro to live and assist in the ministry year round. Rev. Donald Harris made a motion that they be invited to come work in our association. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. Donald Harris made a motion that shelving space for the Associational Office be built. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Randy Pittman made a motion that the association purchase a new chair for the office. The motion was seconded and approved.

The third Executive Committee meeting was September 17, 1990 at Beulah Baptist Church with 19 churches represented and 48 people in attendance.

A bid to build shelving in the association office by Louie Oakley was approved.

Mr. Clyde Everett, Chairman of the Missions Committee, stated that Mt. Harmony Baptist Church has agreed to sponsor the new mission on Highway 501 and that Mt. Harmony had formed a committee within their church to help with this project.

Rev. Barry Crocker, Stewardship Committee Chairman, made a motion that a VCR and TV be purchased for the Association Office to be used by all the churches in the association. The motion was seconded and passed. The Budget for 1990-91 was presented to the Executive Committee. It was approved by the Committee to be presented at the Annual Meeting.

The Program Committee presented the agenda for the Annual meeting, to be held October 22 & 23 of 1990. The agenda was approved as presented.

Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, made a motion that the people attending the Annual Meeting in October of 1990, be asked to bring a non-perishable food item to the meeting to be distributed at help centers in Roxboro and Yanceyville. The motion was seconded and passed.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Childers, Association Clerk

Proposed Budget 1990 - 1991

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES

A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 1,000.00	
2. Office Supplies	1,000.00	
3. Equipment Repairs	400.00	
		2,400.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	$17,200.00	
2. Christmas Gift to DOM	300.00	
3. Secretary/Clerk	3,150.00	
4. Secretary/Clerk Social Security (Assoc. Salary plus Conv. Subsidy)	405.54	
5. Treasurer	1,000.00	
6. Treasurer's Expenses	200.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:		
a. Health Insurance	4,540.00	
b. Annuity	2,100.00	
		28,895.54
C. PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Travel Reimbursement	$ 6,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences	1,000.00	
3. DOM Pastoral Ministries	300.00	
		7,300.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING		
1. Insurance on Parsonage & Contents	$ 675.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities	5,300.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance	1,000.00	
4. Pine Lakes Water Users Fee	100.00	
		$8,075.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
1. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
-ASSISTeam to attend Ridgecrest	$ 400.00	
-Attend Leader Worship	200.00	
-ASSISTeam Materials	100.00	

-State ASSISTeam/Teach Assoc. ASSISTeam	200.00	
-Attend State Conference	100.00	
-Vacation Bible School - to train Assoc. VBS workers and provide materials	200.00	
		1,200.00
2. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
-Leadership Training	$ 400.00	
-Teaching Materials for Workshop	40.00	
-Magazine Subscriptions	175.00	
-Annual Meeting Honorarium	50.00	
-Baptist Women Activities	40.00	
-Baptist Young Women Activities	40.00	
-Acteens Activities	100.00	
-Girls In Action Activities	120.00	
-Mission Friends Activities	50.00	
-Postage and Stationery	150.00	
-W.M.U. Convention	500.00	
-Miscellaneous	200.00	
		1,865.00
3. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	540.00	
4. YOUTH MINISTRY	1,800.00	
5. EVANGELISM	300.00	
6. BROTHERHOOD (Bapt. Men/Royal Ambassadors)	1,400.00	
7. MUSIC	300.00	
8. MISSIONS COMMITTEE	300.00	
9. GENERAL PROMOTIONS & TRAINING - for Assoc. leaders to attend Key Leadership Conf.	225.00	
10. ANNUAL MEETING - Honorarium for guest speakers at Annual Assoc. Meeting	200.00	
11. SEMINARY EXTENSION	200.00	
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS	150.00	
13. MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY	300.00	
14. MIGRANT MINISTRIES	2,000.00	
15. MISCELLANEOUS	400.00	
		8,115.00
GRAND TOTAL		$57,850.54

NOTE: The Baptist State Convention agreed last year to subsidize our Associational Secretary's salary by $3,000, with the agreement that they would decrease this subsidy by $500 each year. Their subsidy this year will be $2,500 and the Association will pay the $500 difference, plus any increase in salary.

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Rev. Barry Crocker, Chairman
Mr. Charles Long, Rev. Herbert Brown
Mr. Charles Bariggs, Mr. Tom Fox
Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Walter Hamlett

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1989 through September 30, 1990.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 876.75	$ 12.00
Baynes	500.00	9.00
Berry's Grove	2,436.00	21.00
Bethany	229.00	30.00
Bethel Hill	475.00	15.00
Beulah	300.00	15.00
Blanch	200.00	9.00
Calvary	600.00	9.00
Ca-Vel	1,092.00	45.00
Clement	1,936.94	30.00
Ephesus	150.00	12.00
Front Street	500.00	9.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Lamberth Memorial	2,275.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	36.00
Mill Creek	1,000.00	24.00
Milton		12.00
Montwood	800.04	6.00
Mt. Harmony	3,200.00	12.00
North Roxboro	4,650.11	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	200.00	12.00
Olive Branch	1,200.00	27.00
Providence (C)	1,500.00	60.00
Providence (P)	3,079.00	36.00
Rock Grove	800.04	15.00
Roxboro	6,328.00	45.00
Semora	100.00	24.00
Shiloh	300.00	6.00
Somerset	6,104.90	30.00
Theresa	2,100.00	6.00
Timberlake	828.68	30.00
Westwood	1,095.00	36.00
Yanceyville	1,757.23	30.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$47,113.69	$750.00

Total Receipts from churches	$47,113.69
Minutes	750.00
Interest on Checking Account	414.41
B.S.C. Secretary Support	2,500.00
B.S.C. State Mission Offering	1,243.55
B.S.C. Seminary Extension	706.49
B.S.C. Migrant Ministry	1,000.00
Donations for Migrant Ministry	35.00

Front Street - for Migrant Family	162.00
Berry's Grove - for Migrant Family	262.95
Associational Youth Ministry	953.00
Here's Hope Revivals	1,245.64
Costa Rica Mission - Donations	29,681.51
Refund - N.C. Sales Tax	181.24
Refund - D.O.M. - Convention Exp.	229.70
Refund - WMU - Convention Expenses	303.44
Associational Golf Tournament for Coop. Program	255.00
Miscellaneous	19.41
GRAND TOTAL - All Receipts	$18,057.03

DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1989 through September 30, 1990

Rev. Ken Childers, salary	$16,200.00
Car Allowance	4,800.00
Utilities	4,500.00
Sarah Childers, Clerk/Secretary	4,822.29
Sarah Childers, Social Security	411.27
Sarah Childers, Federal Tax	36.00
Sarah Childers, N.C. State Tax	130.44
Beulah Baptist Association, Social Security	411.15
Treasurer-Bookkeeper	1,200.00
Christmas Gift - Director of Missions	300.00
Annuity Board, Health Insurance	4,062.80
Annuity Board, Retirement	2,100.00
Director of Missions Pastoral Ministries	210.76
Postage and Box Rent	868.17
Office Supplies	969.31
Parsonage Maintenance	1,817.71
Insurance on Parsonage and Contents	376.00
Pine Lakes Water Users Fee	95.00
Convention and Conferences	919.89
New Equipment	1,278.36
Equipment Repairs	22.04
Minutes	1,137.00
Miscellaneous	166.19
Associational Programs and Ministries	
Sunday School Deparment	464.82
Woman's Missionary Union	2,009.62
Brotherhood	481.12
Youth Ministry	2,580.10
Music	125.37
Church Discipleship Training	149.77
Seminary Extension	717.18
Evangelism	125.00
Key Leadership Conference	207.81
Migrant Ministry	1,019.01

Offering for Migrant Family - Berry's Grove	262.95
Offering for Migrant Family - Front Street	162.00
Donation for Migrant Family	25.00
Media Center - Library	81.58
Missions Committee	66.32
Annual Meeting	150.00
Here's Hope Revivals	1,969.41
Costa Rica Mission - Donations	29,721.47
Costa Rica Mission - B.B. Assoc., Dir. of Miss.	800.00
Costa Rica Mission - B.B. Assoc. by special vote	665.00
Cooperative Program - B.S.C. from Golf Tournament	255.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$88,872.91

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward, October 1, 1989	$11,015.23
Total Receipts	87,057.03
Balance and Receipts	98,072.26
Disbursements	88,872.91
BALANCE, October 1, 1990	$ 9,199.35
Savings Account - 9/30/90	7,624.75
New Work Fund - 9/30/90	8,396.39

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Tape ministry started.

BAYNES: New steeple light added in memory of Mrs. Edna A. Allred; second bath and walk-in closet added to parsonage.

FRONT STREET: Ordination service for Rev. Kenneth Porterfield into the Gospel Ministry - 6/3/90.

HIGH VIEW: Participated in the Costa Rica Mission; participated in Here's Hope Revival; put steeple on church; put vinyl siding & shutters on parsonage.

MILL CREEK: Parsonage paid off and completed; new ceilings & overhead lights installed in Sunday School rooms.

MT. HARMONY: First Volunteer group to Costa Rica, February, 1990.

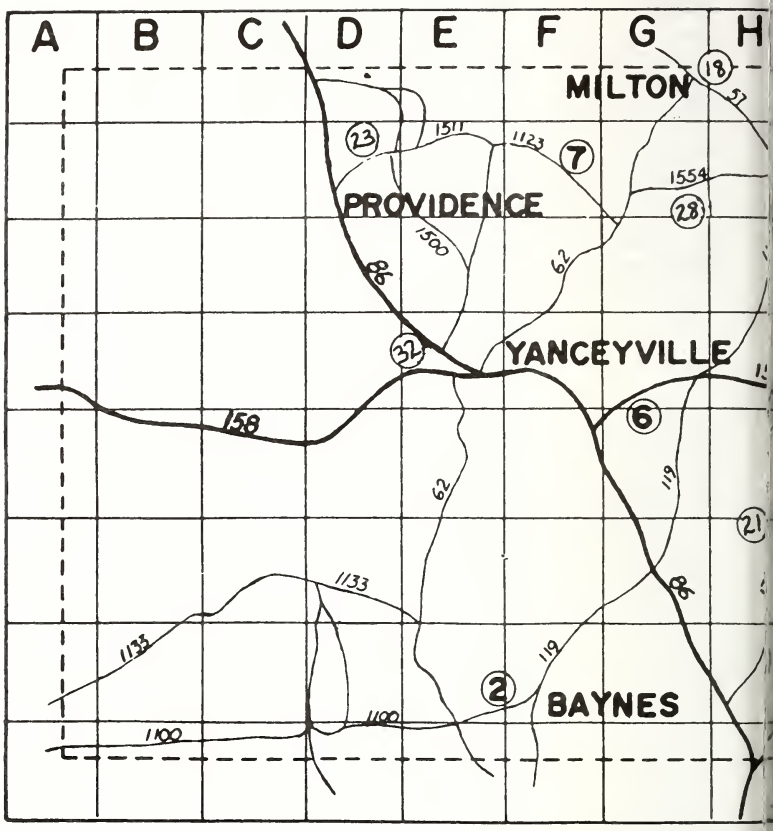
OLIVE BRANCH: Gospel Ministry Ordination Service for Thomas E. Puryear, Jr.

PROVIDENCE (C): Elevator installed.

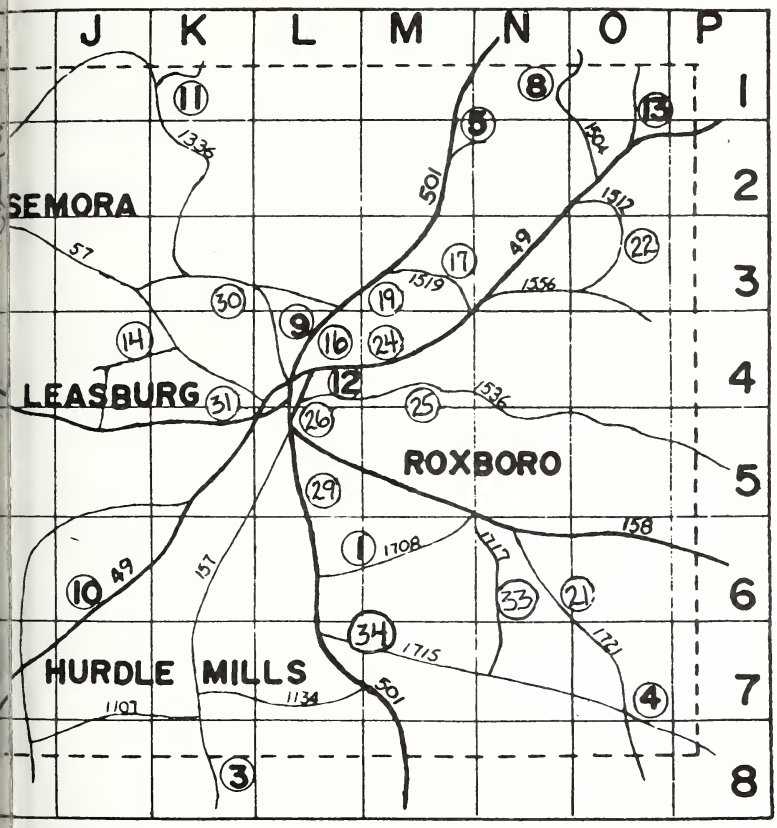
PROVIDENCE (P): Formed Spanish Sunday School Class; two delegates on the Costa Rica Mission Trip.

ROXBORO: Paid off debt for property purchased for $90,000.

TIMBERLAKE: Paid off our church debt-1989; purchased land for parsonage.



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Lamberth Mem. J 4
15. Lea Bethel H 7
16. North Roxboro I 4
17. Mill Creek M 3
18. Milton G 1
19. Montwood M 3
20. Mt. Harmony O 6
21. Old Lea Bethel H 6
22. Olive Branch O 3
23. [illegible]
24. [illegible]
25. [illegible]
26. [illegible]
27. [illegible]
28. [illegible]
29. [illegible]
30. [illegible]
31. [illegible]
32. [illegible]
33. [illegible]
34. [illegible]
(He[illegible]



e (C) D 2
e (P) M 4
ve M 4
L 5
2
1
L 5
K 3
K 5
le, 1st. E 4
ke N 6
on M 7
teria)

scale
1 2 4
miles

Bylaws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees, standing or special, as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mr. Roy Ashley
Mr. Jamie Villines

BAYNES
Mrs. Pauline A. Alford
Mrs. Edna A. Allred

BERRY'S GROVE
Ms. Nannie Dickey
Mr. Clarence Rimmer

BETHANY
None

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Susie Ford Jones
Deacon Ira C. Tingen, Jr.
Mr. Arthur Wiley, Sr.
Mr. Clyde W. Woody, Jr.

BEULAH
Mrs. Julia Comer

BLANCH
Mr. Bill Fuqua
Mr. Boyd Matthews
Mr. Paul Smith

CALVARY
Mrs. Sallie Epps

CA-VEL
Mr. J.G. Hall
Mr. Wadim Jareminko
Mrs. Geneva Johnson
Mr. Douglas Wade
Mr. L.B. Westbrooks

CLEMENT
None

EPHESUS
None

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Nannie Lou Suitt
Mrs. Dorothy E. Tate

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Evelyn P. Stigall

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ernest Carver
Mrs. Charlie Lee
Ms. Esther Lee Carver

LEA BETHEL
Deacon Larry Anderson
Ms. Ruth Nelson

MILL CREEK
Mr. Walter Dickerson
Mrs. Virginia Wrenn

MILTON
None

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Donnie Carver
Mrs. Myrtle Hite
Mr. Doug O'Briant

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Hurley Coats Honeycutt
Mr. Wilson Harris
Mrs. Alma Simpson

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. John Buchanan
Mrs. Mary B. Clayton
Mrs. Bessie Kerley
Miss Misty Mooney
Mrs. Gaynelle Purnell

Mr. Walter Roberson
Mrs. Alice D. Salley
Mrs. Gracie Stone
Mrs. Geneva Whitt

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Maude Dillon
Deacon Charlie Loftis
Mrs. Izona Loftis

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Dalton Gillis
Mrs. S.G. Melton
Mr. Charlie Poole
Mr. Ferrell Pulliam
Mrs. Rosa Wilson

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Swanson Carroll
Mr. Ernest Crichton
Mrs. Grace Fowlkes
Mr. Steve Poteat
Mrs. Bertha Travis

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Mary Fuller
Deacon Arch Walker
Mrs. Faye White

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Lora Jones
Mr. W. Bernard O'Briant
Mr. T.G. Talley
Mrs. Drucilla Walker

ROXBORO
Rev. Boyce Brooks
Mr. Luther Dixon
Mrs. Doris B. Ellis
Mrs. Doris J. Jaremenko
Mrs. Helen B. Laws
Mrs. Cleopatra Morrell
Deacon Gilbert M. Oakley
Mr. G.I. Prillaman
Mr. Raymond Rayl
Mr. Philip A. Terry
Mr. John L. Thaxton
Mrs. Janie A. Woody
Mrs. Ollie S. Wrenn

SEMORA
None

SHILOH
None

SOMERSET
Mr. Willie Beatty
Mr. Roy Cannada
Mrs. Gloria Lynch
Mrs. Nellie Rhow
Mrs. Shirley Smith

THERESA
Mr. Bradsher Carver
Ms. Lona Knott

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Tom Barton

WESTWOOD
Mr. Wallace Barton
Mr. Odell Davis, Jr.
Mrs. Ruthy Long
Mrs. Estelle Wilkerson

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Grace H. Crook
Mrs. Isabella P. Foster
Mr. Wayne Massey
Mrs. Dorothy McLendon

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch ..... Rev. Don Brown, P.O. Box 571, Creedmoor 27522; 528-2136
Baynes ..... Rev. Larry McCarty, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27217; 421-0809
Berry's Grove ..... Rev. Wesley Garner, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27583; 364-2459
Bethany ..... Rev. Christopher Spurlock, Rt. 3 Box 278, Rougemont 27572; 364-1002
Bethel Hill ..... Rev. Timothy Howell, Rt. 5 Box 69, Roxboro 27573; 599-4814
Beulah ..... Rev. Jim Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996
Blanch ..... Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541; (804) 799-8580
Calvary ..... Rev. Tommy Puryear, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-1337
Ca-Vel ..... Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416
Clement
Ephesus ..... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 1 Box 240, Semora 27343; 599-1090
Front Street ..... Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View ..... Rev. Jon Estes, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 599-5362
Lamberth Memorial ..... Dr. James McCoy, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel ..... Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1230 Richardson Dr., Reidsville 27320; 342-6067
Mill Creek ..... Rev. Dan Wackerhagen, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840
Milton ..... Dr. Richard Vinson, 204 College Ave., Danville, VA 24541; (804) 793-1796
Montwood ..... Rev. Michael D. Solomon, 2254 South Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4685
Mt. Harmony ..... Rev. J. Randall Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 50 B, Rougemont 27572; 364-2709
North Roxboro ..... Rev. Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830
Old Lea Bethel ..... Rev. Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrennon Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-1890
Olive Branch ..... Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 2 Box 223, Roxboro 27573; 597-9688
Providence (C) ..... Rev. Barry Crocker, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P) ..... Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9908
Roxboro ..... Rev. Robert Sheldon, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro 27573; 599-4486
Rock Grove
Semora ..... Dr. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh ..... Rev. John L. Warner, Rt. 10 Box 205, Reidsville 27320; 342-2663
Somerset ..... Rev. Chris Schofield, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Theresa ..... Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake ..... Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Westwood ..... Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4308
Yanceyville, First ..... Rev. Stanley Hare, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797
501 Mission ..... Rev. Bill Gibbons, 5100 Ranada Ct., Raleigh 27604; 872-8014

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . Mr. Tony Black, 320 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 364-2574
Baynes . . . . . Mr. Tom Stanfield, Rt. 3 Box 278, Burlington 27217; 421-3202
Berry's Grove . . . . . Mr. Zeb "Dee" Moize, Rt. 1 Box 8, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2287
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Conley Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill . . . . . Mr. Robert Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-6597
Beulah . . . . . Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch . . . . . Mr. John R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Henry Martin, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-3858
Ca-Vel . . . . . Mr. Reams Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 319, Roxboro 27573; 599-7069
Clement . . . . . Mr. David Cunnup, Rt. 2 Box 182, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-8288
Front Street . . . . . Mr. J.E. McFarland, Jr., 340 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-2673
High View . . . . . Mr. Lennie Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 169, Roxboro 27573; 599-7540
Lamberth Memorial . . . . . Mr. James E. Neville, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 261, Roxboro 27573; 599-3822
Lea Bethel . . . . . Mr. Edwin Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 169, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5185
Mill Creek . . . . . Mr. Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton . . . . . Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood . . . . . Mr. Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Mr. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 2 Box 333, Timberlake 27583; 364-2929
North Roxboro . . . . . Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1987
Old Lea Bethel
Olive Branch . . . . . Mr. Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C) . . . . . Mr. Raymond Ware, Rt. 1 Box 121, Providence 27315; 388-2572
Providence (P) . . . . . Mr. Fred Fox, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 14, Roxboro 27573; 599-2814
Rock Grove . . . . . Mr. Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2 Box 597, Roxboro 27573; 599-1920
Roxboro . . . . . Mr. James J. Woody, 1256 Old Salem Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8133
Shiloh . . . . . Mr. James Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 118, Milton 27305; 234-7263
Somerset . . . . . Mr. Malcolm Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5610
Theresa . . . . . Mr. Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake . . . . . Mr. Charlie Stone, Rt. 1 Box 688, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513
Westwood . . . . . Mr. Gail Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 269, Roxboro 27573; 599-1273
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Mr. Chuck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Roxboro 27573; 694-6532

Church Clerks

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Cash, P.O. Box 8, Timberlake 27583; 364-1421
Baynes . . . . . Mrs. Joyce G. Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258 C, Burlington 27217; 421-0168
Berry's Grove . . . . . Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 639, Timberlake 27583; 364-2649
Bethany . . . . . Foy Harrell, Rt. 3 Box 290, Rougemont 27572; 364-2283
Bethel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Louise Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 61, Roxboro 27573; 599-6807
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Addie D. Cook, Star Rt. 1 Box 72, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4868
Blanch . . . . . Mrs. Susan Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 76, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Frank Shotwell, 155 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Ca-Vel . . . . . Mrs. Emily S. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079

Clement ..... Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Caroline Carter, P.O. Box 3, Alton, VA 24520; (804) 753-2342
Front Street ..... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7087
High View ..... Beverly Johnson, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro 27573; 599-7886
Lamberth Memorial ..... Doris T. Davis, Rt. 5 Box 301, Roxboro 27573; 599-7886
Lea Bethel ..... Ms. Marie Warren, 6703 Efland-Cedar Grove Rd., Cedar Grove 27231; 732-2444
Mill Creek ..... Ruth P. Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro 27573; 599-9489
Milton ..... Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood ..... Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro ..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) ..... Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1 Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2385
Providence (P) ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7848
Rock Grove ..... Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2 Box 493, Roxboro 27573; 599-1878
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Semora ..... Miss Mary Taylor, P.O. Box 3, Semora 27343; 234-7739
Shiloh ..... Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset ..... Mrs. Jean Eggleston, P.O. Box 305, Roxboro 27573; 599-4879
Theresa ..... Linda S. Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4108
Timberlake ..... Mrs. Sheila Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake 27583; 599-9829
Westwood ..... Mr. Michael Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0329
Yanceyville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Powell, P.O. Box 352, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9068

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Mr. Mike Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 432, Roxboro 27573; 599-8951
Baynes ..... Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove ..... Mr. William H. Berry, Rt. 2 Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany ..... Margie Winstead, Rt. 3 Box 223, Rougemont 27572; 364-2274
Bethel Hill ..... Mr. Harry C. Brandon, Rt. 5 Box 42, Roxboro 27573; 599-6096
Beulah ..... Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 160, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Blanch ..... Mrs. Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary ..... Mr. John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7717
Ca-Vel ..... Mr. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6 Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-9561
Clement ..... Mrs. Barbara Ann Jones, 331 Aleghaney Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8950
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Aleine Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street ..... Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View ..... Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro 27573; 599-9142
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Rachel B. Long, P.O. Box 1163, Roxboro 27573; 599-2052
Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 24 L, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5437
Mill Creek ..... Ray Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 119, Roxboro 27573; 599-7347

Milton . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 345, Milton 27315; 234-7526
Montwood . . . . . Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 768, Timberlake 27583; 599-2547
North Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Margaret W. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Robin Turner, Rt. 1 Box 134 H, Leasburg 27291; 562-5297
Olive Branch . . . . . Mrs. Sybil Evans, Rt. 2 Box 243, Roxboro 27573; 599-1630
Providence (C) . . . . . Mrs. Kaye Millner, P.O. Box 100, Providence 27315; 388-2287
Providence (P) . . . . . Mrs. Marge Calhoun, 524 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0004
Rock Grove . . . . . Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro . . . . . Mr. Earl E. Bradsher, 417 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5826
Semora . . . . . Caroline M. Winstead, P.O. Box 6, Semora 27343; 234-7347
Shiloh . . . . . Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset . . . . . C.W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-4996
Theresa . . . . . Colleen Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 138, Roxboro 27573; 599-9978
Timberlake . . . . . Mr. Bunnie Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 68, Timberlake 27583; 599-6091
Westwood . . . . . Mrs. Marie White, Rt. 1 Box 36, Roxboro 27573; 599-1653
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Mr. Dorsey Bradner, P.O. Box 296, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6364

Sunday School Directors

Antioch . . . . . Mr. Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-7723
Baynes . . . . . Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Clayton Ave., Burlington 27215; 226-8204
Berry's Grove . . . . . Mr. Rick Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany . . . . . Vilma Bowling, Rt. 1 Box 152 B, Rougemont 27572; 364-2319
Bethel Hill . . . . . Mr. George Woody, Rt. 1 Box 87, Roxboro 27573; 599-4336
Beulah . . . . . Mr. Joseph Grubbs, Rt. 1 Box 150, Leasburg 27291; 694-5424
Blanch . . . . . Mr. Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1 Box 7 Y, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3249
Ca-Vel . . . . . Mr. Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Clement . . . . . Mr. John E. Wrenn, Rt. 2 Box 87, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3842
Ephesus . . . . . Mr. Jack Riggsbee, Rt. 1 Box 171, Semora 27343
Front Street . . . . . Mr. Blair Miller, Rt. 1 Box 270 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View . . . . . Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial . . . . Mrs. Nancy Neville, Rt. 1 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-3822
Lea Bethel . . . . . Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek . . . . . Sam Parham, 1429 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7815
Milton . . . . . Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood . . . . . Mrs. MCGruder Henderson, Rt. 2 Box 458, Roxboro 27573; 599-7326
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Billy Nutt, Rt. 1 Box 614, Timberlake 27583; 364-2624
North Roxboro . . . . . Mr. Bobby Duke, 1424 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1987
Old Lea Bethel . . . . . Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps & Workman Rd., Mebane 27302; 563-4489
Olive Branch . . . . . Mr. Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-6152
Providence (C) . . . . . Mrs. Margaret McFarling, General Delivery, Providence 27315; 388-2307

Providence (P) ..... Mr. Steve Garrett, Rt. 2 Box 453, Roxboro 27573; 599-5565
Rock Grove ..... Mr. Donn Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Roxboro ..... Mr. R.E. Daniel, 238 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5287
Shiloh ..... Mr. Roger Bland, Rt. 2 Box 638, Semora 27343; 234-7248
Somerset ..... Mrs. Betsy Crews, Rt. 3 Box 452, Roxboro 27573; 364-2521
Theresa ..... Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 270 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4447
Timberlake ..... Mr. Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 334, Timberlake 27583; 599-9829
Westwood ..... Mr. Michael Shultz, Rt. 4 Box 322 A, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ..... Mr. Woodrow Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Discipleship Training Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1540 Red Oak Ct., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Beulah ..... Mr. John Kelly Cobb, 2146 A Stoney Creek Ch. Rd., Burlington 27215; 584-3328
Calvary ..... Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9812
Clement ..... Mr. Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-1016
Mt. Harmony ..... Hal Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47, Rougemont 27572; 364-8563
North Roxboro ..... Mr. Ray Walters, Rt. 2 Box 79, Roxboro 27573; 599-9335
Roxboro ..... Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Somerset ..... Mr. Grant Davis, 948 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-8066

Brotherhood Directors

Berry's Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Ball, 734 Country Brook Ln., Roxboro 27573; 597-3188
Bethany ..... Conley Mangum, Rt. 3 Box 212, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Beulah ..... Mr. Wesley Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 108 B, Yanceyville 27379; 694-9689
Ca-Vel ..... Mr. Alvin Snow, 968 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3058
Clement ..... Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4 Box 254 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439
Ephesus ..... Mr. William Weaver, Rt. 4 Box 327 B, Roxboro 27573; 599-8902
Front Street ..... Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
Lea Bethel ..... Mr. Gary Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 44, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek ..... Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Montwood ..... Mr. Michael D. Shotwell, P.O. Box 1516, Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mt. Harmony ..... Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573; 597-2484
North Roxboro .... Mr. Eddie Buchanan, Rt. 5 Box 350 A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8633
Providence (C) ..... Mr. Vincy Tidwell, Rt. 2 Box 56, Pelham 27311
Providence (P) ..... Mr. Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2289
Rock Grove ..... Mr. Randy Queen, Rt. 3 Box 80 BB, Roxboro 27573; 599-3250
Roxboro ..... Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1021 Thee Hester Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880
Somerset ..... Mr. Frank Yarbrough, 608 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-1393
Theresa ..... Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 326 G, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Yanceyville, First ..... Mr. Churck Sadler, P.O. Box 33, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6532

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Kim Parham, 320 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 597-3872
Baynes . . . . . Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27217; 421-3204
Berry's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany . . . . . Christine Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 245, Rougemont 27572; 693-9246
Bethel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Melton, Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro 27573; 599-5678
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, Star Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6996
Blanch . . . . . Mrs. Mae Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 247, Blanch 27212; 234-7208
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Janice Lewis, Rt. 6 Box 81, Roxboro 27573; 599-5908
Ca-Vel . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1417
Clement . . . . . Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, Rt. 2 Box 130, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3558
Ephesus . . . . . Mrs. Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 219, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street . . . . . Mrs. Mauralia Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View . . . . . Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 169, Roxboro 27573; 599-7540
Lamberth Memorial . . . . Mrs. Rose F. Long, Rt. 1 Box 241, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Rt. 1 Box 53, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5246
Mill Creek . . . . . Elizabeth Lankford, Rt. 3 Box 73, Virgilinia, VA 24598; (804) 589-2846
Montwood . . . . . Mrs. Bulene Clayton, 126 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1321
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Rt. 3 Box 287 B, Rougemont 27572; 364-8660
North Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Olive Branch . . . . . Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 7 Box 112, Oxford 27565; 693-8561
Providence (C) . . . . . Mrs. Alease Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 621, Providence 27315; 388-5705
Providence (P) . . . . . Mrs. Grace Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2646
Rock Grove . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Sanford, Rt. 3 Box 80 B 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0006
Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Sharon Duke, 628 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573; 597-4565
Shiloh . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 73, Milton 27305; 234-7546
Somerset . . . . . Mrs. Dott Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6916
Theresa . . . . . Shelby Wallen, 1320 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4854
Westwood . . . . Mrs. Margaret Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Cash, P.O. Box 8, Timberlake 27583; 364-1421
Baynes . . . . . Mr. Bill Swain, Rt. 2 Box 166, Burlington 27217; 421-3300
Berry's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Mary W. Jacobs, Rt. 5 Box 68, Roxboro 27573; 597-2423
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1 Box 110, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6055
Blanch . . . . . Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43 A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Susan Davis, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-0100
Ca-Vel . . . . . Mrs. D. Faye Martin, Rt. 6 Box 109, Roxboro 27573; 599-5961
Clement . . . . . Mr. Ernie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 188, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2486
Ephesus . . . . . Mr. Okie Corver, P.O. Box 8, Alton, VA 24520; (804) 753-2898

Front Street . . . . . Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0294
High View . . . . . Mr. Bill Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Lamberth Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Anne Elam, P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Lea Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Pat Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 148, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek . . . . . Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Montwood . . . . . Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7177
Mt. Harmony . . . . . C. Woody Painter, 214 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Bond, 610 Gates St., Roxboro 27573; 597-9803
Old Lea Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111 J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch . . . . . Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) . . . . . Mr. Steve Davis, Rt. 1 Box 335, Providence 27315; 388-2254
Providence (P) . . . . . Mr. Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove . . . . . Mrs. Evie Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro 27573; 599-2816
Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Hilna W. Long, 1141 Lake Shore Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-2521
Semora . . . . . Mrs. David Rogers, Rt. 6 Box 621, Roxboro 27573; 599-7359
Shiloh . . . . . Mr. Mike Wall, Rt. 2 Box 505, Semora 27343; 234-7276
Somerset . . . . . Nita Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 282, Roxboro 27573; 599-2635
Theresa . . . . . Clyda Nicholson, 200 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 597-9958
Timberlake . . . . . Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch. Rd., Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood . . . . . Phyllis Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 269, Roxboro 27573; 599-1273
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Rudd, P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Media Library Directors

Berry's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338
Bethel Hill . . . . . Mrs. Bonnie Bowes, Rt. 5 Box 37A, Roxboro 27573; 599-9611
Clement . . . . . Miss Hope Breeze, 863 Running Cedar Terr., Durham 27712; 471-1339
Lamberth Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Hazeline Y. Hamlett, 514 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3734
Lea Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1 Box 24 L, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5437
Mill Creek . . . . . Ruth P. Gravitt, Rt. 2 Box 538, Roxboro 27573; 599-9489
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Mrs. Betty Blulock, Rt. 1 Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
Olive Branch . . . . . Mr. Rusty Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 227, Roxboro 27573; 599-0501
Providence (C) . . . . . Mrs. Thelma Dix, Rt. 1 Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2395
Rock Grove . . . . . Mrs. Evie Garner, Rt. 6 Box 622, Roxboro 27573; 599-2816
Roxboro . . . . . Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731
Yanceyville, First . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Foster, P.O. Box 523, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4703

Ministers in the Association not Pastors

Rev. Larry Ashley ..... Rt. 2 Box 47 B, Timberlake 27583; 364-1442
Rev. L.W. Burnette ..... Rt. 1 Box 325 H, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Howard Elam ..... P.O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Rev. Walter Gentry ..... 1030 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8909
Rev. Buddy Hall ..... P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro 27573; 599-4984
Rev. Lee Jones ..... Rt. 3 Box 275 AA, Roxboro 27573; 597-8383
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. ..... 1107 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2444
Rev. Kenneth Porterfield ..... 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7316
Rev. John Wesley ..... 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3201

1990 - 1991 Calander of Activities

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER, 1990

9	S.S. Workshop - N. Roxboro
11	Assoc. Brotherhood Workshop
15	Min. Conference - Mt. Harmony
18	Mission Committee Meeting
22	Annual Mtg. - Mt. Harmony
23	Annual Mtg. - Providence (C)

NOVEMBER, 1990

1-3	Revival - New Work - Helena Sch.
4	First Service - New Work - Helena Sch.
5	Women's World Day of Prayer
5	Ministers' Conf. - N. Roxboro
4-10	Royal Ambassadors Week
11	Assoc. Foreign Mission Study for R.A.'s & G.A.'s - Roxboro
12-14	Baptist State Convention
15	Missions Comm. - Mt. Harmony
18-21	Foreign Mission Study
22	Thanksgiving
26	"M" Night - N. Roxboro

DECEMBER, 1990

2-9	Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions
7-8	D.O.M. Conference - Caraway
9	Foreign Mission Day in S.S.
14	Christmas Open House for Pastors/Wives - Assoc. Parsonage
25	Christmas
30	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY, 1991

3	Assoc. Brotherhood Mtg. - Rock Grove
7-11	Bible Study Week
13	Soul Winning Commitment Day
13	W.M.U. Council - Lamberth Memorial

14	Deacon Training
14	Ministers' Conf. - Old Lea Bethel
18-20	Bapt. Men's Conv. - Winston-Salem
21	Executive Comm. - N. Roxboro
27	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY, 1991

4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conf. - Greensboro
7	Assoc. Brotherhood Project Mtg. - Rock Grove
10	Race Relations Sunday
10-16	W.M.U. Focus Week
11	Ministers' Conf. - Olive Branch
17	Assoc. R.A. & G.A. Home Mission Study
17-20	Home Mission Study

MARCH, 1991

3-10	Week of Prayer - Home Missions
4-5	V.B.S. Clinic - Piedmont
10-17	Youth Week
11	Ministers' Conf. - Providence (C)
16	Assoc. Bapt. Youth Night
18	One Day Soul Winning Workshop - Durham
18-31	Witness/Giving Life Revivals
22-23	W.M.U. Annual Mtg. - Winston-Salem
31	Easter Sunday

ARPIL, 1991

7	W.M.U. Council - Ca-Vel
15	Ministers' Conf. - Providence (P)
16	W.M.U. Annual Mtg. - Lamberth Mem.
18	Assoc. Brotherhood - Rock Grove

MAY, 1991

5	Senior Adult Day
5-12	Christian Home Week
6	Ministers' Conf. - Rock Grove
7	Assoc. V.B.S. Clinic
12	Mother's Day
13-14	Key Leadership Conf. - Ridgecrest
20-26	Assoc. Emphasis Week
20	Executive Mtg. - Beulah

JUNE, 1991

2-3	W.M.U. Annual Mtg. - S.B.C. - Atlanta
4-6	S.B.C. - Atlanta
10	Ministers' Conf. - Roxboro
16	Father's Day

JULY, 1991

4	Independence Day
14	W.M.U. Council - Mt. Harmony
15	Ministers' Conf. - Shiloh
18	Assoc. Brotherhood Mtg. - Rock Grove
25-26	Super Summer '91 Youth Crusade - Carowinds

AUGUST, 1991

4	Day of Prayer for World Peace
10	Christmas in August
10-12	Jouney to G.A. Land
12	Ministers' Conf. - Somerset
29	Assoc. Brotherhood Mtg. - Donald Harris' home

SEPTEMBER, 1991

1-7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
5	W.M.U. Leadership Workshop
9	Ministers' Conf. - Semora
8-15	Week of Prayer for State Missions
27-28	S.S. Fall Leadership - Caraway
29-Oct. 6	SS Preparation Week

OCTOBER, 1991

10	Brotherhood Annual Mtg. - Roxboro
13	World Hunger Day
14	Ministers' Conf. - Theresa
21-22	Assoc. Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER, 1991

3-9	R.A. Week
4	Ministers' Conf. - Timberlake
11-13	Baptist State Conv. - Asheville
17-20	Foreign Mission Study
25	"M" Night
28	Thanksgiving

DECEMBER, 1991

1-8	Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions
13	Christmas Open House for Pastors/Wives - Assoc. Parsonage
25	Christmas
29	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Providence (P)-Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset-Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
October 18-19, 1988	Roxboro-Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17 Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch-Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell, III	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmony-Providence (C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12

Digest of Church Letters

Name of Church	Baptisms	Additions	Total Mem.	Tithers	Church Prop.	Church Debt	S.S. Enrol.	VBS Enrol.	CT Enrol.	MM Enrol.	WMU Enrol.	Bro. Enrol.	Total Receipts	Coop. Program	Assoc. Miss.	Total Expend.
Antioch	4	11	215	30	500,000	0	114	120	0	41	54	0	52,192	3,104	877	6,759
Baynes	16	5	187	-	296,000	0	112	110	21	47	5	0	46,694	1,500	500	2,941
Berry's Grove	3	4	288	60	545,000	2,056	198	104	66	92	87	25	101,304	15,984	2,496	27,514
Bethany	4	5	96	12	-	0	103	63	0	3	16	1,914	50,006	2,689	296	11,686
Bethel Hill	0	3	240	20	400,000	0	72	53	0	34	39	6	71,837	6,445	400	19,315
Beulah	8	4	209	35	324,000	30,031	120	120	171	74	57	49	78,159	1,322	300	7,277
Blanch	2	0	83	3	140,000	0	28	0	0	12	12	0	14,768	550	200	2,377
Calvary	1	7	157	35	350,000	0	86	25	0	64	36	0	45,600	1,800	600	3,684
Ca-Vel	7	0	515	70	603,500	8,700	284	97	207	79	74	23	135,519	13,072	1,008	21,057
Clement	3	3	351	-	400,000	0	195	198	169	36	58	25	99,180	11,282	1,800	18,222
Ephesus	0	0	207	25	100,000	6,700	56	0	0	0	27	20	31,829	100	150	1,133
Front Street	4	0	127	10	60,000	0	49	20	0	17	10	6	25,779	780	500	2,011
High View	2	0	157	10	305,161	0	79	33	0	17	24	1	38,316	1,061	200	4,297
Lamberth Mem.	5	7	370	20	403,000	96,024	175	70	2	24	42	8	88,224	7,850	2,275	13,425
Lea Bethel	6	3	221	75	380,000	0	154	101	0	55	63	30	48,527	1,615	300	5,987
Mill Creek	10	2	232	15	325,000	0	142	35	0	39	36	20	72,745	5,099	1,000	9,685
Milton	0	0	38	6	125,000	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	11,236	100	100	760
Montwood	6	4	254	33	250,000	36,500	70	81	0	39	35	44	57,961	1,700	1,700	6,777
Mt. Harmony	7	5	486	100	630,000	0	238	106	242	79	77	34	141,023	21,804	3,200	50,886
North Roxboro	7	6	663	70	920,000	65,891	414	178	179	60	70	21	133,293	14,318	4,671	41,276
Old Lea Bethel	3	2	149	0	247,000	14,734	69	75	0	52	10	0	20,737	0	200	421
Olive Branch	3	10	399	21	450,000	0	176	108	65	82	67	11	71,709	7,334	1,200	14,513
Providence (C)	4	9	421	-	650,000	0	247	106	0	27	53	10	99,301	16,973	1,500	28,836
Providence (P)	4	10	386	60	900,000	51,987	242	98	0	38	87	17	125,187	11,606	3,079	21,228
Rock Grove	12	12	331	-	350,000	0	144	118	85	77	84	52	61,851	1,129	800	3,301
Roxboro	2	18	803	200	1,011,429	0	504	134	68	129	152	46	360,793	32,417	6,973	53,019
Semora	0	0	25	0	-	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	5,016	180	100	810
Shiloh	0	2	135	-	55,000	0	45	0	0	21	21	0	25,102	200	300	13,060
Somerset	2	7	520	65	340,000	0	263	117	123	49	71	10	131,484	22,430	6,105	32,653
Theresa	9	5	574	150	800,000	0	333	185	0	62	88	37	140,024	19,621	2,100	31,093
Timberlake	8	4	267	13	212,000	6,000	104	90	39	30	34	34	43,982	1,244	829	20,276
Westwood	3	6	198	-	400,000	0	73	0	0	24	25	0	49,292	2,334	1,131	5,044
Yanceyville, 1st.	0	6	287	15	550,000	0	93	58	0	19	29	16	71,445	4,100	1,757	16,917
	145	161	9,591	1,153	13,022,090	318,623	5,111	2,524	1,437	1,422	1,543	579	2,550,115	231,743	48,648	530,657
	189	177	9,381	1,125	12,663,246	445,984	5,183	2,761	1,370	1,445	1,674	551	2,500,909	234,837	43,980	464,913

The 1990 Annual of the Beulah Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table E - Music Ministry

Table F - Woman's Missionary Union

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Ken Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
ANTIOCH	Person	N		1853	1	5	N	0	0
BAYNES	Caswell	Y	1989	1912	1	5	N	0	2
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	Y	1988	1888	1	5	Y	0	0
BETHANY	Person	Y	1990	1883	1	5	N	0	0
BETHEL HILL	Person	Y	1988	1779	1	5	N	0	0
BEULAH	Caswell	Y	1988	1834	1	5	Y	0	1
BLANCH	Caswell	Y	1977	1903	1	5	N	0	0
CALVARY	Person	Y	1990	1946	1	4	Y	0	0
CA-VEL	Person	Y	1976	1934	4	5	Y	0	0
CLEMENT	Person	N		1830	1	5	Y	0	0
EPHESUS	Person	Y	1978	1838	1	5	Y	0	0
FRONT STREET	Person	Y	1975	1949	4	5	N	0	0
HIGH VIEW	Person	N		1933	1	5	N	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	N		1904	1	5	N	0	0
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	Y	1990	1883	1	5	N	0	0
MILL CREEK	Person	Y	1990	1835	1	5	N	0	3
MILTON	Caswell	Y	1985	1828	2	5	N	0	0
MONTWOOD	Person	Y	1986	1944	7	5	N	0	1
MT. HARMONY	Person	Y	1989	1845	1	5	Y	0	1
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	Y	1990	1919	4	5	Y	0	1
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	Y	1990	1939	1	5	N	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	Y	1988	1826	1	5	N	0	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	Y	1988	1862	1	5	Y	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	Y	1988	1857	1	5	N	0	1
ROCK GROVE	Person	Y	1985	1906	1	5	N	0	2
ROXBORO	Person	N		1880	4	5	N	0	0
SEMORA	Caswell	Y	1984	1907	2	5	N	0	0
SHILOH	Caswell	Y	1970	1898	1	5	Y	0	0
SOMERSET	Person	N		1961	6	5	Y	0	2
THERESA	Person	Y	1980	1934	1	5	Y	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	Person	N		1985	3	5	Y	0	
WESTWOOD	Person	Y	1990	1964	4	5	N	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	Caswell	Y	1985	1840	3	5	Y	0	
TOTALS								0	1
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0	1

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
2	1	0	1	0	4	11	9	146	69	215
0	8	3	3	0	16	5	2	154	33	187
0	1	0	1	1	3	4	12	238	50	288
1	0	2	1	0	4	5	3	85	11	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	128	112	240
4	1	1	1	0	8	4	1	125	84	209
0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	55	28	83
0	0	1	0	0	1	8	3	92	65	157
0	3	3	1	0	7	0	17	405	110	515
1	2	0	0	0	3	3	13	234	117	351
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	55	207
0	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	106	21	127
0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	133	24	157
0	2	1	2	0	5	7	8	240	130	370
4	1	1	0	0	6	3	6	221	0	221
7	0	0	0	0	10	2	4	201	31	232
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	38
2	2	1	0	0	6	4	3	238	16	254
1	2	2	1	0	7	5	8	410	76	486
2	1	1	1	1	7	6	14	543	120	663
2	0	1	0	0	3	2	5	94	55	149
1	0	0	1	0	3	10	13	330	69	399
1	1	1	1	0	4	9	10	401	20	421
3	0	0	0	0	4	10	10	307	79	386
6	2	2	0	0	12	12	8	298	33	331
0	1	1	0	0	2	18	34	593	210	803
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	122	13	135
0	0	0	0	0	2	7	20	435	85	520
3	2	4	0	0	9	5	2	516	58	574
2	0	4	1	0	8	4	8	265	2	267
2	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	139	59	198
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	207	80	287
44	34	31	18	2	145	161	272	7,650	1,941	9,591
48	49	22	36	1	189	177	271	7,329	2,052	9,381

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Roy Helms, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	21	23	11	2	11	32	12
BAYNES	0	18	21	21	6	9	15	20
BERRY'S GROVE	0	26	25	31	13	7	48	31
BETHANY	0	13	18	8	7	24	15	17
BETHEL HILL	2	8	4	6	10	8	8	21
BEULAH	7	14	17	14	4	30	32	0
BLANCH	0	2	0	5	2	0	19	0
CALVARY	0	3	12	6	0	21	16	17
CA-VEL	0	16	41	62	22	33	38	69
CLEMENT	0	42	30	20	0	27	49	23
EPHESUS	0	0	3	10	0	0	25	10
FRONT STREET	0	7	6	7	0	0	17	10
HIGH VIEW	0	7	8	10	1	7	12	20
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	27	21	28	13	15	39	28
LEA BETHEL	2	6	18	25	12	25	31	33
MILL CREEK	0	12	12	10	5	7	28	64
MILTON	0	5	3	0	0	2	5	5
MONTWOOD	0	9	15	29	12	12	69	20
MT. HARMONY	0	18	49	37	7	9	74	39
NORTH ROXBORO	0	30	54	47	32	40	126	66
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	6	14	17	1	3	13	13
OLIVE BRANCH	3	14	26	24	14	11	43	34
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	19	29	37	15	16	56	53
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	28	28	25	11	48	41	21
ROCK GROVE	15	9	27	21	8	25	10	26
ROXBORO	3	36	30	66	39	31	113	176
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SHILOH	1	2	4	3	4	8	13	8
SOMERSET	0	27	33	43	25	19	78	35
THERESA	0	44	41	33	16	19	142	36
TIMBERLAKE	6	8	12	14	5	7	20	12
WESTWOOD	0	6	9	4	0	8	12	31
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	8	19	11	4	3	21	24
TOTALS	40	491	652	685	290	485	1,260	978
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	43	460	676	653	306	455	1,338	956

61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	2	0	114	65	0	N	0	120	0	0
0	0	2	0	112	67	0	Y	0	110	0	0
0	10	7	0	198	112	0	N	0	104	0	0
0	0	1	0	103	72	0	N	0	63	0	0
0	0	5	0	72	48	0	N	0	53	0	0
0	0	2	0	120	80	0	N	0	120	0	0
0	0	0	0	28	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	8	3	0	86	50	0	Y	0	25	0	0
0	0	3	0	284	134	0	N	0	97	0	0
0	0	4	0	195	112	0	N	0	198	0	0
0	0	8	0	56	39	0	Y	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	49	30	0	N	0	20	0	0
0	0	14	0	79	41	0	N	0	33	0	0
0	0	4	0	175	94	0	N	0	70	0	0
0	0	2	0	154	90	0	N	0	101	0	0
0	0	4	0	142	83	0	N	0	35	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	170	70	0	N	0	81	0	0
0	0	5	0	238	143	0	Y	0	106	0	0
0	10	9	0	414	140	20	N	0	178	0	0
0	0	2	0	69	50	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	0	7	0	176	111	0	Y	0	108	0	0
0	16	5	0	247	125	0	N	0	106	0	0
0	22	2	16	242	137	0	N	24	98	0	0
0	0	3	0	144	84	0	Y	0	118	0	0
0	0	10	0	504	233	19	Y	0	134	0	0
0	0	2	0	6	6	0	N	0	2	0	0
0	0	2	0	45	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	263	118	0	N	1	117	0	0
0	0	2	0	333	214	0	N	0	185	0	0
10	8	2	0	104	40	0	Y	0	9	0	0
0	0	3	0	73	51	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	93	59	0	N	1	58	0	0
10	74	127	16	5,111	2,757	39		26	2,524	0	0
75	65	128	19	5,183	2,808	16		14	2,761	0	91

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead, St. Rt. 1 Box 32, Yanceyville, NC 27379

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	0	0	21	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	3	9	12	40	2	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	8	16	20	38	5	11
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CA-VEL	0	5	30	24	1	0
CLEMENT	7	8	12	15	2	3
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	2	7	31	166	2	0
NORTH ROXBORO	6	13	15	31	4	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE-BRANCH	0	5	2	3	1	5
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE	0	12	8	35	0	0
ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	2	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	8	17	25	15	1	2
THERESA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	3	5	12	8	0	6
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	37	97	188	375	20	27
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	32	101	202	266	24	69

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	66	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	17	23	18	0	171	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	11	136	0	207	40
0	24	0	0	98	0	169	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	34	0	0	0	0	242	29
0	110	0	0	0	0	179	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	0	41	0	65	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30	0	0	0	85	40
0	45	0	16	5	0	68	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	39	123	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	2	39	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	236	50	50	300	41	1,437	330
-	-	19	-	-	0	1,309	392

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Susan Davis, P.O. Box 600, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	7	4	5	3	1
BAYNES	8	8	5	0	1
BERRY'S GROVE	18	6	11	13	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	2
BEULAH	10	7	8	8	2
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	2
CA-VEL	0	0	15	22	2
CLEMENT	4	6	4	4	1
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	
FRONT STREET	2	3	0	2	
HIGH VIEW	4	3	1	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1
LEA BETHEL	0	4	8	15	1
MILL CREEK	2	5	0	3	2
MILTON	0	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	3	2	3	5	1
MT. HARMONY	0	0	25	14	2
NORTH ROXBORO	3	0	12	3	2
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	5	7	12	2
OLIVE BRANCH	10	9	5	16	1
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	1
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	1
ROCK GROVE	5	16	12	8	2
ROXBORO	9	10	4	12	6
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	1	1
SOMERSET	5	3	3	0	2
THERESA	8	6	4	9	2
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	2
WESTWOOD	6	2	2	0	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	1	1
TOTALS	104	99	134	151	60
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	66	95	120	190	59

2	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	2	0	2	0	41	12
0	4	2	4	0	47	15
0	7	0	13	0	92	44
0	0	0	3	0	3	13
0	6	0	7	0	34	14
0	9	2	4	0	74	20
0	0	0	2	0	12	10
0	16	0	4	24	64	15
0	9	0	4	0	79	60
0	0	0	4	0	36	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	17	10
0	0	0	9	0	17	8
0	0	0	5	0	24	22
0	0	0	10	0	55	40
0	0	0	4	0	39	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	4	0	39	12
0	4	0	8	0	79	50
0	7	2	5	0	60	25
0	5	0	3	0	52	18
0	13	0	10	0	82	50
0	6	0	3	0	27	20
0	4	0	4	0	38	24
0	6	0	8	0	77	58
0	14	10	9	0	129	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	21	20
0	8	0	5	0	49	32
0	4	3	2	0	62	45
0	4	2	4	0	30	12
0	0	0	2	0	24	18
0	0	0	2	0	19	12
0	133	21	148	24	1,422	780
35	131	19	120	74	1,445	721

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood St., Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BERRY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BETHANY	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
BETHEL HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BEULAH	2	2	0	1	1	0	6
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
CA-VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CLEMENT	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HIGH VIEW	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILL CREEK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
MILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
NORTH ROXBORO	1	2	1	0	2	0	6
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
PROVIDENCE (C)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCK GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROXBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SOMERSET	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
THERESA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WESTWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
TOTALS	25	24	17	12	30	5	113
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	25	24	19	16	32	2	118

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
(5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
12	7	15	9	5	6	0	54
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
16	7	5	11	45	3	0	87
6	0	0	0	9	1	0	16
4	4	3	12	15	1	0	39
12	15	0	13	15	2	0	57
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
0	5	0	0	25	6	0	36
6	7	20	7	33	1	0	74
16	5	0	19	15	3	0	58
0	0	0	0	24	3	0	27
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
10	0	0	2	5	7	0	24
5	5	6	4	18	4	0	42
10	18	6	8	21	0	0	63
3	3	0	11	15	4	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	2	0	24	1	0	35
13	14	7	8	31	4	0	77
10	22	9	0	28	1	0	70
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
18	9	10	0	23	7	0	67
4	8	8	0	26	7	0	53
12	10	6	10	42	7	0	87
19	26	13	5	20	1	0	84
6	6	6	13	115	6	0	152
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	7	0	21
7	7	15	6	28	8	0	71
18	8	11	0	47	4	0	88
10	7	7	0	9	1	0	34
5	6	0	0	10	4	0	25
0	0	0	0	20	9	0	29
224	205	149	138	715	112	0	1,543
217	228	161	167	723	144	34	1,674

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Beulah

North Carolina

Asso. Bro'hood Dir.: Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1 Box 350, Timberlake, NC 27583

Year Ending 9/30/90

Address

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	
BAYNES	0	0	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	3	4	4	
BETHANY	0	0	0	
BETHEL HILL	0	6	0	
BEULAH	6	5	4	
BLANCH	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	
CA-VEL	1	4	4	
CLEMENT	6	3	0	
EPHESUS	1	0	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	5	0	
LEA BETHEL	2	10	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	
MILTON	0	0	0	
MONTWOOD	0	3	3	
MT. HARMONY	6	4	2	
NORTH ROXBORO	4	7	0	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	5	3	2	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	3	1	0	
ROCK GROVE	15	6	9	
ROXBORO	3	2	0	
SEMORA	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	
SOMERSET	0	0	0	
THERESA	10	10	0	
TIMBERLAKE	5	4	4	
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	
TOTALS	70	77	32	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	84	81	30	

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	0	0	0	25
0	14	5	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	6
0	21	6	6	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	0	0	0	23
0	14	2	0	0	25
1	16	0	0	0	20
0	6	0	0	0	6
0	0	1	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	18	0	0	30
2	18	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	12	0	0	44
0	12	10	0	0	34
0	10	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	11
0	8	2	0	0	10
1	8	2	0	2	17
0	10	0	0	12	52
0	20	6	15	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	5	0	0	10
0	17	0	0	0	37
0	8	0	10	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	4	0	15	31
26	225	73	31	29	579
11	218	-	-	30	551

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	45,948	5,880	51,828	364
BAYNES	39,145	7,549	46,694	0
BERRY'S GROVE	83,237	14,882	98,119	3,185
BETHANY	33,624	16,382	50,006	0
BETHEL HILL	50,940	19,311	70,251	1,586
BEULAH	40,952	37,074	78,026	133
BLANCH	12,305	2,463	14,768	0
CALVARY	45,000	600	45,600	0
CA-VEL	116,653	16,606	133,259	2,260
CLEMENT	75,206	21,242	96,448	2,732
EPHESUS	27,671	3,257	30,928	901
FRONT STREET	20,822	1,817	22,639	3,140
HIGH VIEW	20,572	11,239	37,811	505
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	62,792	21,916	84,708	3,516
LEA BETHEL	35,878	10,550	46,428	2,099
MILL CREEK	56,989	15,756	72,745	0
MILTON	9,046	2,190	11,236	0
MONTWOOD	53,311	4,650	57,961	0
MT. HARMONY	110,653	27,961	138,614	2,409
NORTH ROXBORO	118,855	14,088	132,943	350
OLD LEA BETHEL	20,072	644	20,716	2
OLIVE BRANCH	65,729	5,980	71,709	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	82,445	14,404	96,849	2,452
PROVIDENCE (P)	102,421	19,116	121,537	3,650
ROCK GROVE	51,837	7,914	59,751	2,100
ROXBORO	279,037	81,756	360,793	0
SEMORA	4,431	585	5,016	0
SHILOH	25,102	0	25,102	0
SOMERSET	122,120	9,364	131,484	0
THERESA	132,057	4,856	136,913	3,11
TIMBERLAKE	41,180	2,209	43,397	58
WESTWOOD	43,638	5,654	49,292	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	58,833	12,612	71,445	
TOTALS	2,088,501	420,507	2,515,016	35,09
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2,067,756	391,674	2,458,430	42,47

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
52,192	0	20,468	0	0	1,546	11,434	33,448
46,694	0	28,452	5,500	0	1,899	12,607	43,458
101,304	2,400	41,409	0	2,667	5,387	21,529	70,992
50,006	0	20,055	2,830	0	3,355	8,066	34,306
71,837	0	19,035	0	0	1,858	32,321	53,214
78,159	0	23,198	150	24,641	2,332	18,152	68,473
14,768	0	6,322	0	0	684	4,778	11,784
45,600	0	18,500	0	0	800	4,000	23,300
135,519	5,000	65,414	0	8,079	4,992	28,660	107,145
99,180	0	37,740	0	0	8,203	31,564	77,507
31,829	0	-	0	0	401	7,765	8,166
25,779	0	10,807	0	0	1,571	8,740	21,118
38,316	0	12,975	0	0	1,916	8,527	23,418
88,224	0	31,577	2,200	16,512	3,305	20,353	73,947
48,527	0	11,325	0	0	2,503	10,082	23,910
72,745	0	22,043	1,000	27,000	1,992	8,628	60,663
11,236	0	7,240	0	1,207	370	278	9,095
57,961	0	21,720	0	14,372	1,666	15,145	52,903
141,023	0	42,228	0	0	9,224	42,082	93,534
133,293	0	29,307	0	18,528	5,139	50,329	103,303
20,737	0	5,778	0	5,743	844	8,681	21,046
71,709	0	19,100	0	0	3,617	31,961	54,678
99,301	0	34,991	0	0	3,943	35,599	74,533
125,187	0	54,184	0	12,382	4,172	30,842	101,580
61,851	0	25,096	0	0	5,121	24,819	55,036
360,793	0	92,399	0	4,143	7,747	146,038	250,325
5,016	0	1,800	609	0	79	2,575	5,063
25,102	0	12,000	0	0	522	13,899	26,421
131,484	0	31,296	15,000	0	3,619	110	50,025
140,024	0	40,324	0	0	3,664	18,481	62,469
43,982	0	1,701	0	0	1,909	8,255	11,865
49,292	0	18,488	0	0	1,376	20,708	40,572
71,445	0	22,510	0	0	2,406	26,553	51,469
550,115	7,400	829,482	27,289	135,274	98,162	713,567	1,798,766
500,909	213,041	802,602	273,749	129,146	99,621	590,384	1,906,322

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Sarah Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	14
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	[illegible]
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	3,104	877	29
BAYNES	0	0	0	1,500	500	30
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	15,984	2,496	50
BETHANY	0	0	0	2,689	296	35
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	6,445	400	55
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,322	300	48
BLANCH	0	0	0	550	200	8
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,800	600	1
CA-VEL	0	0	0	13,072	1,008	7
CLEMENT	0	0	0	11,282	1,800	1
EPHESUS	0	500	500	100	150	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	780	500	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	1,061	200	5
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,850	2,275	40
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	1,615	300	66
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	5,099	1,000	8
MILTON	0	0	0	100	100	1
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	1,700	1,700	
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	21,804	3,200	2,1
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	14,318	4,671	3
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	200	2
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	7,334	1,200	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	16,973	1,500	1,4
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	11,606	3,709	5
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	1,129	800	
ROXBORO	0	0	0	32,417	6,973	1,4
SEMORA	0	0	0	180	100	
SHILOH	0	0	0	200	300	2
SOMERSET	0	0	0	22,430	6,105	5
THERESA	0	1,092	1,092	19,621	2,100	1,0
TIMBERLAKE	4,000	12,132	16,132	1,244	829	4
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,334	1,131	1
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	4,100	1,757	1,0
TOTALS	4,000	13,724	17,724	231,743	48,648	15,
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	0	0	0	234,837	43,980	16,

12	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
49	1,434	0	0	0	0	0	3,655	6,759
10	431	0	0	0	0	0	1,441	2,941
92	3,206	0	198	397	198	2,643	11,530	27,514
33	736	0	476	482	321	5,698	8,998	11,686
62	5,025	0	0	45	200	4,482	12,870	19,315
08	1,196	0	250	500	250	2,066	5,955	7,277
82	176	0	165	0	0	1,016	1,827	2,377
92	592	0	0	0	0	0	1,884	3,684
37	2,716	0	373	187	187	704	7,985	21,057
82	2,809	0	100	100	0	1,034	6,940	18,222
83	300	0	0	0	0	0	533	1,133
29	402	0	0	0	0	0	1,231	2,011
55	877	0	0	40	0	1,252	3,236	4,297
00	1,100	0	125	250	125	300	5,575	13,425
99	1,139	0	170	170	171	960	4,372	5,987
23	1,800	0	0	153	0	0	4,586	9,685
00	260	0	100	0	0	0	660	760
71	1,083	0	0	0	0	183	5,077	6,777
68	6,025	0	395	790	395	13,497	29,082	50,886
05	1,565	0	40	0	0	19,555	26,958	41,276
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	421
86	1,374	0	66	66	0	3,387	7,179	14,513
63	4,218	0	299	63	63	2,307	11,863	28,836
19	3,766	0	0	90	0	1,411	9,622	21,228
65	607	0	0	0	0	0	2,172	3,301
28	13,271	0	272	484	242	26,475	53,019	85,436
90	205	0	135	0	0	0	630	810
15	215	0	765	200	200	10,765	12,860	13,060
82	2,108	0	128	0	0	0	10,223	32,653
06	2,457	0	1,750	0	0	1,067	10,380	31,093
14	829	0	0	0	0	414	2,900	20,276
59	522	0	76	153	76	0	2,710	5,044
76	3,291	0	944	466	227	3,813	12,817	16,917
204	65,635	0	6,827	4,636	2,655	103,029	281,191	530,657
633	73,069	621	7,781	4,274	3,890	47,141	230,076	464,943

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=66 F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions
ANTIOCH	1	1	30	7	2	100,000	500,000	0	N	Y	0	
BAYNES	1	0	0	3	1	70,000	296,000	0	N	Y	0	
BERRY'S GROVE	2	5	60	20	3	120,000	545,000	2,056	N	Y	0	
BETHANY	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	0	
BETHEL HILL	0	0	20	13	1	80,000	400,000	0	N	Y	0	
BEULAH	0	0	35	2	1	75,000	324,000	30,031	0	Y	0	
BLANCH	0	0	3	5	2.5	0	140,000	0	0	Y	0	
CALVARY	0	0	35	4	2	75,000	350,000	0	0	Y	0	
CA-VEL	0	1	70	10.4	.8	80,000	603,500	8,700	0	Y	0	
CLEMENT	0	1	0	13	2.2	100,000	400,000	0	0	Y	0	
EPHESUS	8	0	25	0	0	18,400	100,000	6,700	0	Y	0	
FRONT STREET	0	0	10	4	3	0	60,000	0	N	Y	0	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	10	3.2	.64	108,765	305,161	0	T	Y	0	
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	20	12	3.5	65,000	403,000	96,024	N	Y	0	
LEA BETHEL	1	1	75	4.82	.7	60,000	380,000	0	N	Y	0	
MILL CREEK	0	1	15	10	2	125,000	325,000	0	N	Y	0	
MILTON	0	0	6	.01	.01	0	125,000	0	0	Y	0	
MONTWOOD	0	0	33	3.2	1.5	73,500	250,000	36,500	T	Y	0	
MT. HARMONY	3	2	100	22	2.8	80,000	630,000	0	N	Y	0	
NORTH ROXBORO	1	1	70	12	4	170,000	920,000	65,891	0	Y	0	
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	14,734	0	Y	0	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	1	21	10	2	75,000	450,000	0	0	Y	0	
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	1	0	21	2.5	75,000	650,000	0	N	Y	0	
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	2	60	11	4	0	900,000	51,987	N	Y	1	
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	2	2	50,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0	
ROXBORO	5	8	200	10	3	0	1,011,429	0	N	Y	0	
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	0	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	N	Y	0	
SOMERSET	0	1	65	15	5	60,000	340,000	0	F	Y	0	
THERESA	0	0	150	15	2.5	115,000	800,000	0	N	Y	0	
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	13	8	2	0	212,000	6,000	N	Y	0	
WESTWOOD	3	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	N	Y	0	
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST	0	2	15	7	3	110,000	550,000	0	0	Y	0	
TOTALS	26	28	1,153			1,885,665	13,022,090	318,623			1	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	17	27	1,125				12,663,246	445,984			0	

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
7	1,434	1,049	0	N	5	0	107	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
12	431	210	0	N	20	0	136	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
12	3,206	1,892	0	N	18	0	105	60	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
6	736	633	0	N	4	0	72	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
6	5,025	2,162	0	N	2	0	74	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
12	1,196	908	0	N	5	0	122	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
1	176	182	0	N	0	0	19	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
7	400	192	0	N	13	0	75	45	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
6	2,716	2,037	0	R	16	0	157	41	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
4	2,809	982	0	R	23	0	135	26	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
7	300	83	0	R	3	0	50	55	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
5	402	0	0	N	5	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	877	355	0	N	4	0	54	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
4	1,000	700	0	R	8	0	120	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1,139	799	0	N	15	0	88	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
10	1,800	800	0	N	0	0	180	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	260	100	0	N	0	0	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
6	1,083	188	0	R	1	0	92	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
11	6,025	2,668	0	N	15	0	195	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
23	1,565	805	0	R	40	0	207	108	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
5	0	0	0	N	6	0	71	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
23	1,374	1,086	0	N	11	0	160	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
4	4,218	1,963	0	N	3	0	150	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
14	3,760	719	0	R	34	0	165	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
4	607	765	0	N	0	0	89	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
11	13,271	3,828	0	R	23	0	226	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
2	205	190	0	N	0	0	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	200	200	0	N	0	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
23	2,101	1,382	2	R	14	0	102	72	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
27	2,457	2,006	0	N	70	1	260	200	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	116	643	2	N	6	0	59	25	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
6	522	559	0	R	3	0	66	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
10	3,291	1,276	0	N	6	0	66	15	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
273	64,238	31,362	4		373	1	3,520	717											
243	64,889	29,895			459	1													

69 121WSW XL
03/94 48670
169

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA